A Broadway hit at the Forest Theater

The best things come in furry packages

C.V. goes plum crazy for heirloom tomatoes
— INSIDE THIS WEEK

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 91 No. 35 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | September 2-8, 2005

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

Peninsula teens join pros at First Tee Open

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO STUDENTS from Robert Louis Stevenson School, a Pacific Grove High School senior and a freshman from Santa Catalina are among the nation's top junior golfers competing in this week's First Tee Open.

The tournament, which raises money for youth golf programs across the country, is unique in its pairing 78 juniors with 78 pros.

The final round of the event, which also includes 156 amateurs, will be televised on NBC Sunday afternoon.

"I volunteer at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, so I get to overhear some of the pros' conversations, and I learn a lot from them," 16-year-old P.G. High senior Corinna Rees said. "But competing in The First Tee Open this year is going to be such a great thing."

At Tuesday night's pairings party at the Inn at Spanish Bay, Rees learned her partner will be Irish golf pro Des Smyth, who finished first in two events this year on the Champions Tour (formerly the Senior PGA Tour).

Chad Vivolo, a 17-year-old senior at Stevenson, played in the inaugural First Tee Open last year alongside Senior PGA Champion Mike Reid, who is also a longtime friend of Vivolo's father, David, the head pro at the Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

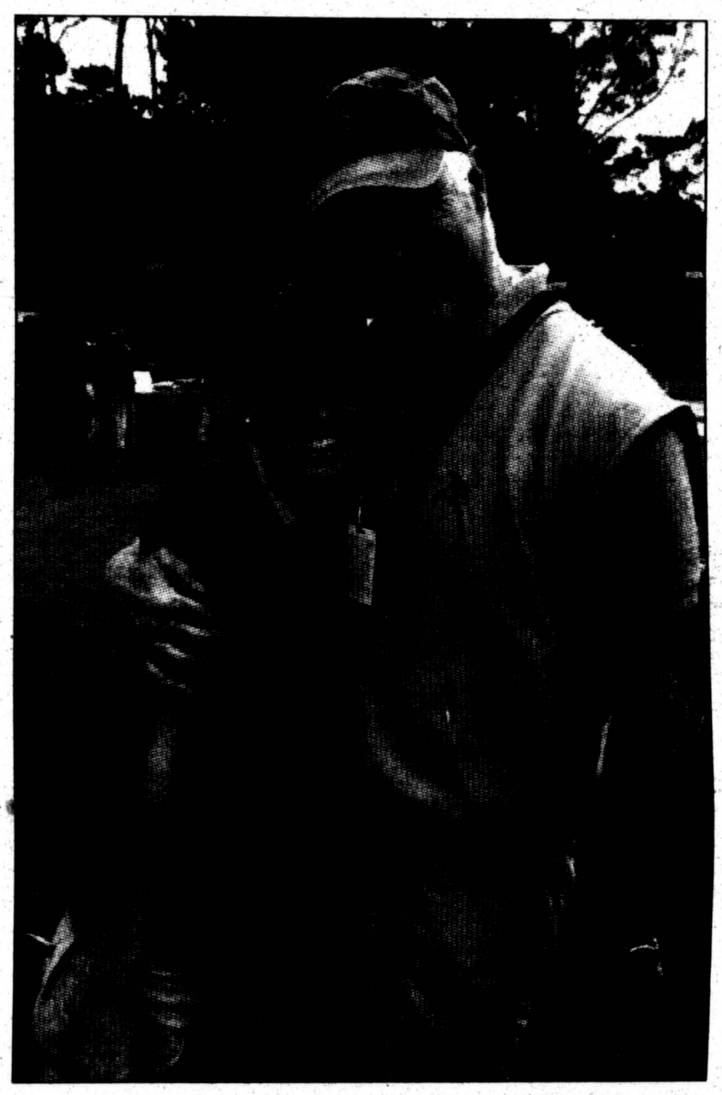
"It was awesome," he said. "He really had a lot of insight for me."

Vivolo will have the chance to solicit even more advice from Reid, as they have been paired again this year.

Ariana Patterson, a 14-year-old freshman at Santa Catalina, will play with Floridian David Eger, who also finished first at one of the events on this year's Champions Tour.

And Mina Harigae, a Stevenson sophomore and four-time winner of the California State Women's Amateur

See **FIRST TEE** *page 20A*



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Santa Catalina freshman Ariana Patterson got a good luck hug from her dad, Bill, before a practice round at Pebble Beach Wednesday. She is one of four local junior golfers competing in this weekend's First Tee Open.

Mayors: Runoff policy needs common sense

By KELLY NIX

MONTEREY PENINSULA mayors told state water quality officials Wednesday that capturing storm runoff before it flows into Monterey Bay would place a financial strain on the cities' police, fire and other vital municipal programs.

The California Regional Water Quality Control Board issued a cease-and-desist order Feb. 11 that made it illegal for Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove and Pebble Beach to allow stormwater to run into the ocean.

"What I understand is being asked of us will take a tremendous amount of resources, mainly money," Monterey Mayor Dan Albert told board members at a California Ocean Plan Workshop at the Monterey Conference Center.

The state has designated some local waters "areas of special biological significance," or ASBS, which makes them off-limits to wastewater discharges, including water from storms, the board decided last year. Pollutants present in stormwater can have damaging effects on human health and aquatic ecosystems, the board contends. It has ordered that all wastewater discharges come to an end by 2008.

To comply with the order, Carmel, Monterey and Pacific Grove must build multimillion dollar storm drain systems that would prevent stormwater from running to the sea. There are thousands of storm drains throughout the Monterey Peninsula.

Albert said the millions it would cost to build such a system would affect police, fire and library funding.

Local cities could apply for a piece of the $43 million in tax revenue the state has allocated for the program, but Peninsula cities would have to bear the brunt of the costs.

"We want to do something, but we need time and money," said Pacific Grove Mayor Jim Costello.

Monterey City Manager Fred Meurer told board members the agency should first use any state funds for the highest-priority ASBS areas, such as Los Angeles.

"Allocate those dollars to the worst first," Meurer said. "As opposed to dribbling out the dollars and making cities feel they can't meet those obligations."

Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said her city feels caught in a quandary because the California Coastal Commission encourages Carmel to allow for more coastal access while

See **RUNOFF** *page 23A*

475 buses and 7 million MREs

■ Carmel man at eye of storm relief

By MARY BROWNFIELD

'I'M ABSOLUTELY buried at this point and will be for days," Corey Nygaard, emergency services director of the Red Cross' Carmel chapter, id Wednesday from the Federal Emergency Management Agency headquarters in Washington, D.C. Even before Hurricane Katrina hit New Orleans Monday, he was was working long days coordinating mass care efforts for what were expected to be thousands of victims, but turned out to hundreds of thousands.

"We're dealing with things we never thought we'd deal with: The scope and scale, the sheer number of people in shelters, the need of food and water, and people are still stranded in evacuation areas," he said.

Nygaard, a Red Cross veteran and highly trained mass-care coordinator who has responded to more than 45 disasters in the United States and abroad, helped find 475 buses to carry refugees locate the Superdome in ravaged New Orleans — where drinking water, power and food are scarce to nonexistent — to the Astrodome in Houston.

He managed to procure 7 million MREs — military meals ready to eat — for storm victims and has spent his days talking to aid agencies, government officials and contractors to arrange food and shelter for an as-yet-unknown number of victims.

"The Department of Defense is the only one that has that number of MREs — there's not a contract vendor anywhere that has that in stock — so they're being brought in from two military installations," he said. Those are

See **RELIEF** *page 23A*

Chesshire outlines plan to reclaim seat

By KELLY NIX

RON CHESSHIRE, a former director with the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District, said he intends to campaign hard to reclaim the seat he lost four years ago.

Chesshire, 54, a business representative for Carpenters Union Local 605, served one term on the water board before losing to Judi Lehman in 2001 in an election with a meager 25 percent turnout. Voters stayed away from the polls not only because it was it an off-year election, but because it came less than two months after the Sept. 11 terrorist attacks.

"I'm going to step things up," Chesshire said of his campaign. "I'm going to take it to voters as to why Judi and I are different as individuals."

See **ELECTION** *page 23A*

—— Not as scary as he looks ——

PHOTO/BAT CONSERVATION INTERNATIONAL

A pallid bat and his grasshopper breakfast may not look very appetizing, but researchers say the public is misinformed about these beneficial creatures. See page 9A.

School board challengers says academics get short shrift at CHS

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TWO INCUMBENTS on the Carmel Unified School District's board of education are being challenged in the November election by candidates who say the board doesn't put enough emphasis on academics, particularly at Carmel High, which has long had lower test scores than similar high schools around the state.

The four candidates agree academic standards need to be raised, and each believes he is the best man for that job.

Newcomers Lewis Leader and Richard Kreitman hope to unseat board veterans Dr. Dan Hightower and Howard Given.

Lewis Leader

A longtime journalist turned public relations man, Leader "has closely watched the district for many years" while his only daughter, Samara, attended Carmel schools (except the four years the family lived elsewhere) and graduated from CHS in June.

"I've never run for political office and decided to try to share some of the things I've learned and rectify some of the things I am concerned about," Leader said. "There's a need for some fresh thinking."

He said he believes the district should better reward teachers' creativity and foster innovation, and he called for a greater emphasis on academic achievement.

"Each of the schools in the district is quite important, but I think the high school is where the final product of the CUSD program emerges, and those four years are extremely important," he said. "Sometimes there is not sufficient appreciation of academics and academic achievement at the high school."

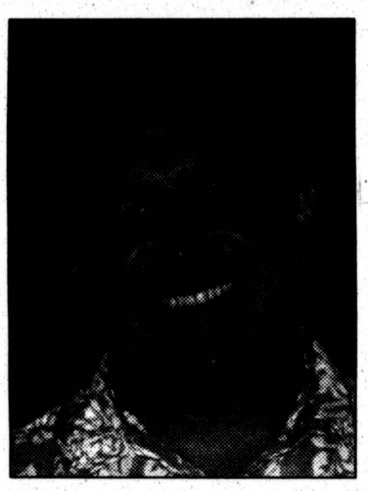
Sports have their place, according to Leader, who assists with coaching the junior varsity baseball team and also umpires in youth games in Carmel and Carmel Valley. But he said they should not distract from academics.

Leader said he was heartened by the board's support last Monday night of three objectives outlined by CUSD Superintendent Marvin Biasotti:

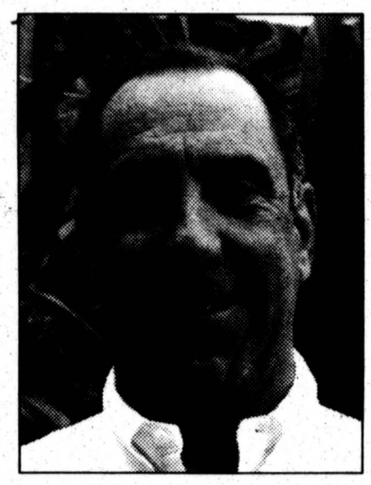
- Increase student learning as evidenced by test scores that put the schools in the top 10 percent, compared with similar schools, by 2008;
- "provide superior educational facilities and ensure all classrooms and schools are safe, secure and nurturing places for students and staff;" and
- increase district efficiency and effectiveness.

Born in Brooklyn, N.Y., Leader grew up there and in Los Angeles. He studied history at University of California, Berkeley and first moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1972 to write for the Monterey County Herald. He worked as a reporter, city editor and managing editor until 1994. He opened his own public relations firm four years ago and has also taken seven graduate school courses in education at Chapman University. He said his career included negotiating contracts and analyzing budgets as well.

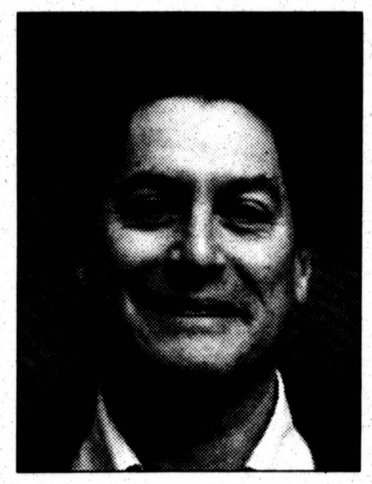
Leader and his wife, Sandra, live in Carmel Valley.



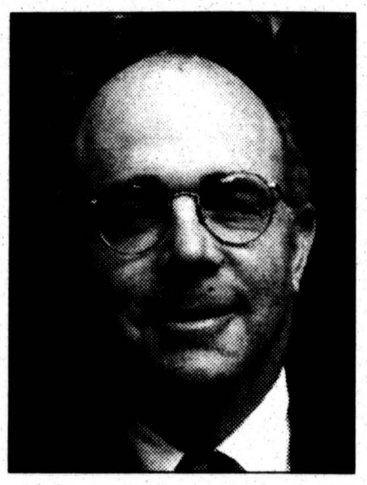
Daniel Hightower



Howard Given



Richard Kreitman

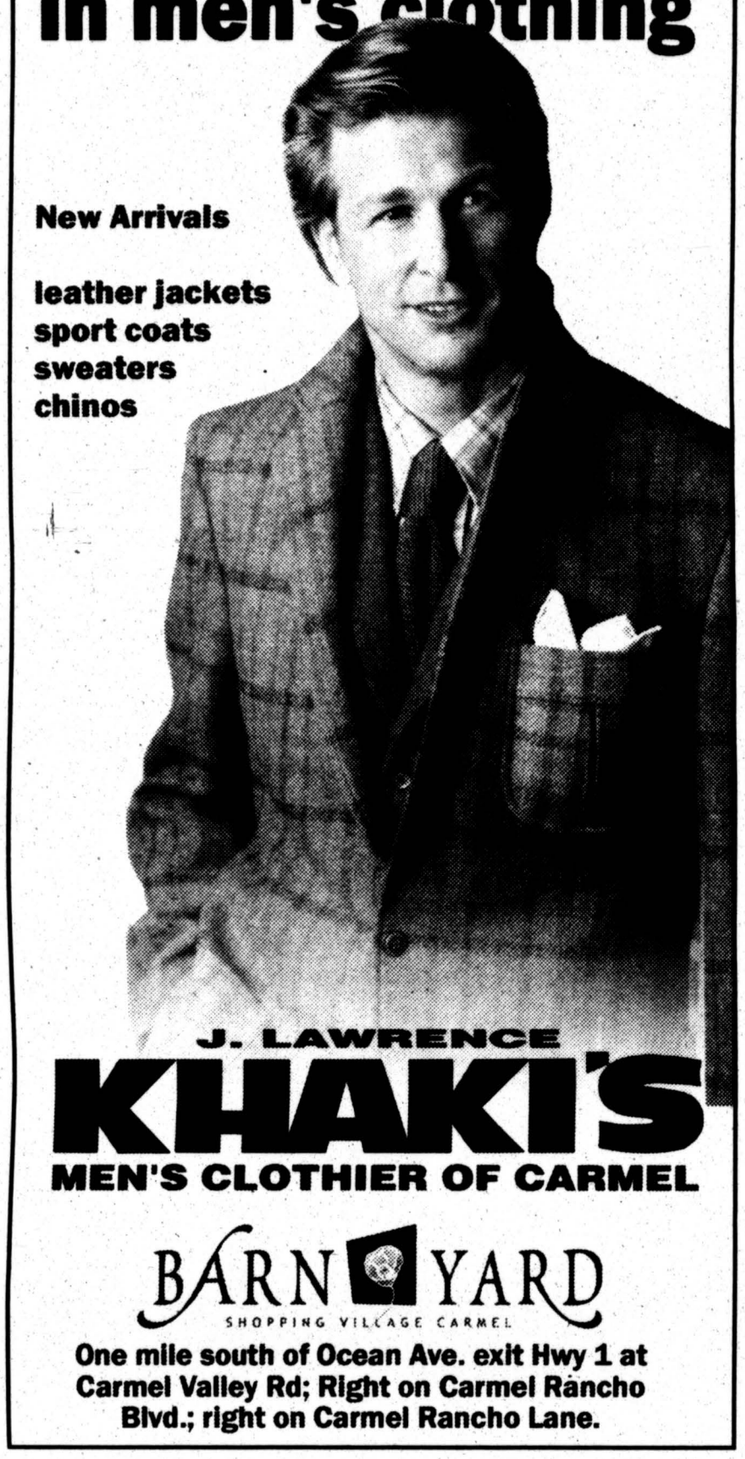


Lewis Leader

Richard Kreitman

A financial adviser, Kreitman became involved with the district in 2001, when his two sons, Aaron and Nicholas, began attending its schools.

See **CUSD** *page 19A*


khaki's...the best in men's clothing
New Arrivals
leather jackets
sport coats
sweaters
chinos
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
BARN YARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
One mile south of Ocean Ave. exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane.

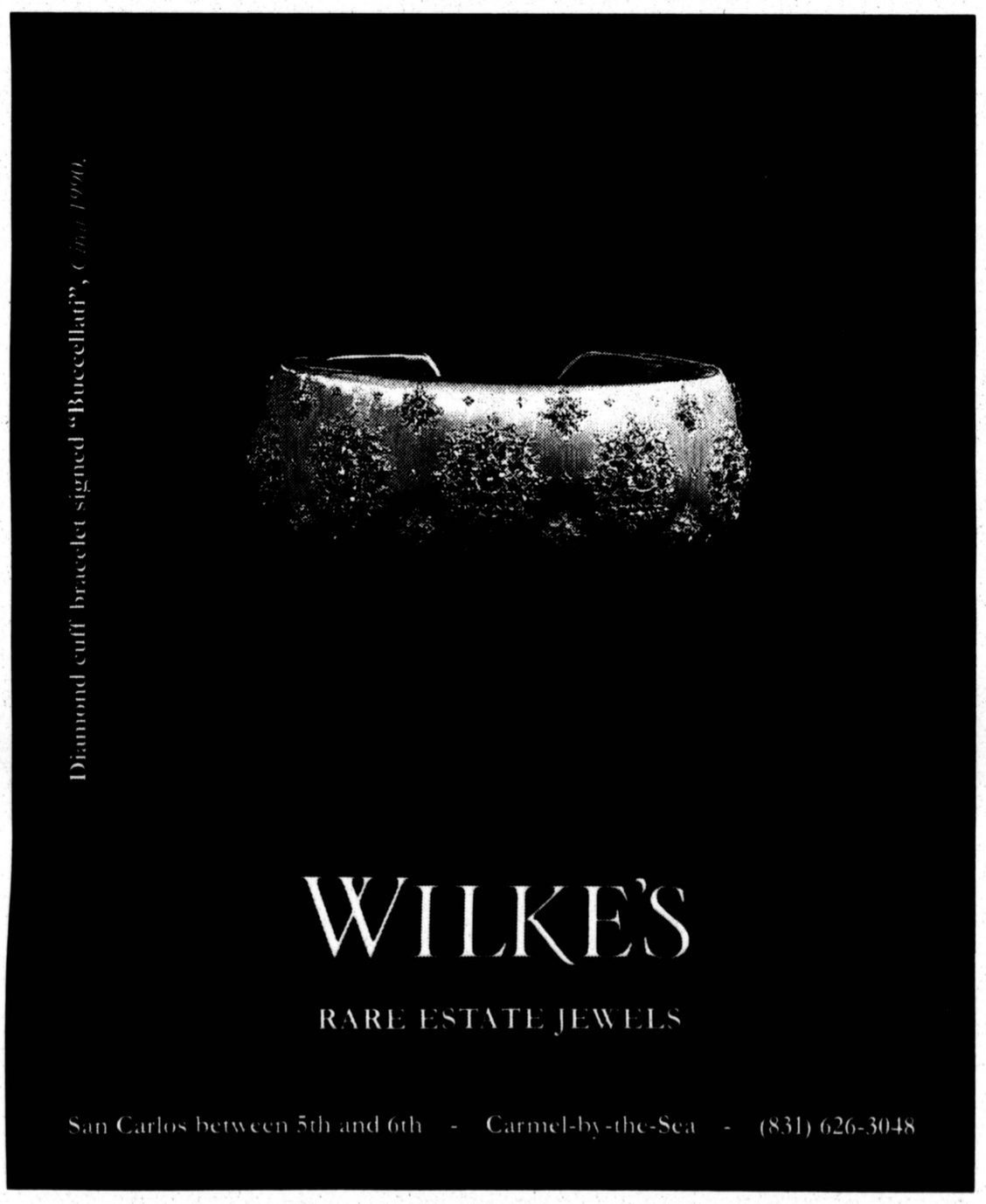
JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC

FAÇELIFT ACUPUNCTURE

A safe, effective alternative to surgery, acupuncture treats underlying imbalances that contribute to the aging process.

- Skin becomes more delicate & fair
- The elasticity of facial muscles improves
- Reduction of wrinkles
- Erasing of fine lines & reduction of deeper lines
- Firming of bags
- Reduction of sagginess
- Lifting of droopy eyelids
- Minimization of double chins
- Clearing or reduction of age spots
- An overall rejuvenation that is not confined to your face

JADE TURTLE CHINESE MEDICINE CLINIC
Acupuncture, Herbal Medicine, Tuina Massage, Nutrition
Gina Rosella Terinoni, L.AC., MTCM, MA
667 Lighthouse Ave., Suite 201, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 655-9611
Website: www.jadeturtletcmclinic.com • *E-mail:* jadeturtle@sbcglobal.net


Diamond cuff bracelet signed "Buccellati", circa 1990.
WILKE'S
RARE ESTATE JEWELS
San Carlos between 5th and 6th - Carmel-by-the-Sea - (831) 626-3048

Just arrived.
FILA
See the latest yoga wear from Fila.
TREADMILL
A PERFECT FIT.
111 The Crossroads, Carmel 624.4112 Hours: Mon. thru Sat. 10 to 6, Sun. 12 to 5
For the latest running, hiking and lifestyle shoes, functional sportswear and accessories.
The Crossroads

Scenic Road repair may begin Tuesday — if emergency permit is issued by somebody

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE MONTEREY County Public Works Department hopes to start repair work by Sept. 6 on a section of Scenic Road near Carmel Point that has been closed since early August. But before the rehabilitation begins, the California Coastal Commission will need to determine if the repair work falls under its jurisdiction.

"Nothing has been proposed to us yet," explained Kelly Cuffe, a planner for the state coastal watchdog agency. "We're still waiting for the details."

According to Cuffe, a project that occurs above the mean high tide line could fall under the county's jurisdiction. But she declined to comment on the proposed repair work "because no project has been defined."

Vic Lewis, public works interim maintenance manager, also isn't sure if the project falls under the coastal commission's jurisdiction, but he's not taking any chances.

"We are going to go ahead and apply for a permit through the coastal commission," Lewis said. "It could be above the mean high tide mark, and that would change things. But I think we are still going to need a permit, so we're going to go ahead and send the application over. Either way, we anticipate starting on Sept. 6."

Besides figuring out whom to ask for a permit, public works staff members have been busy with a Carmel Valley Road maintenance project.

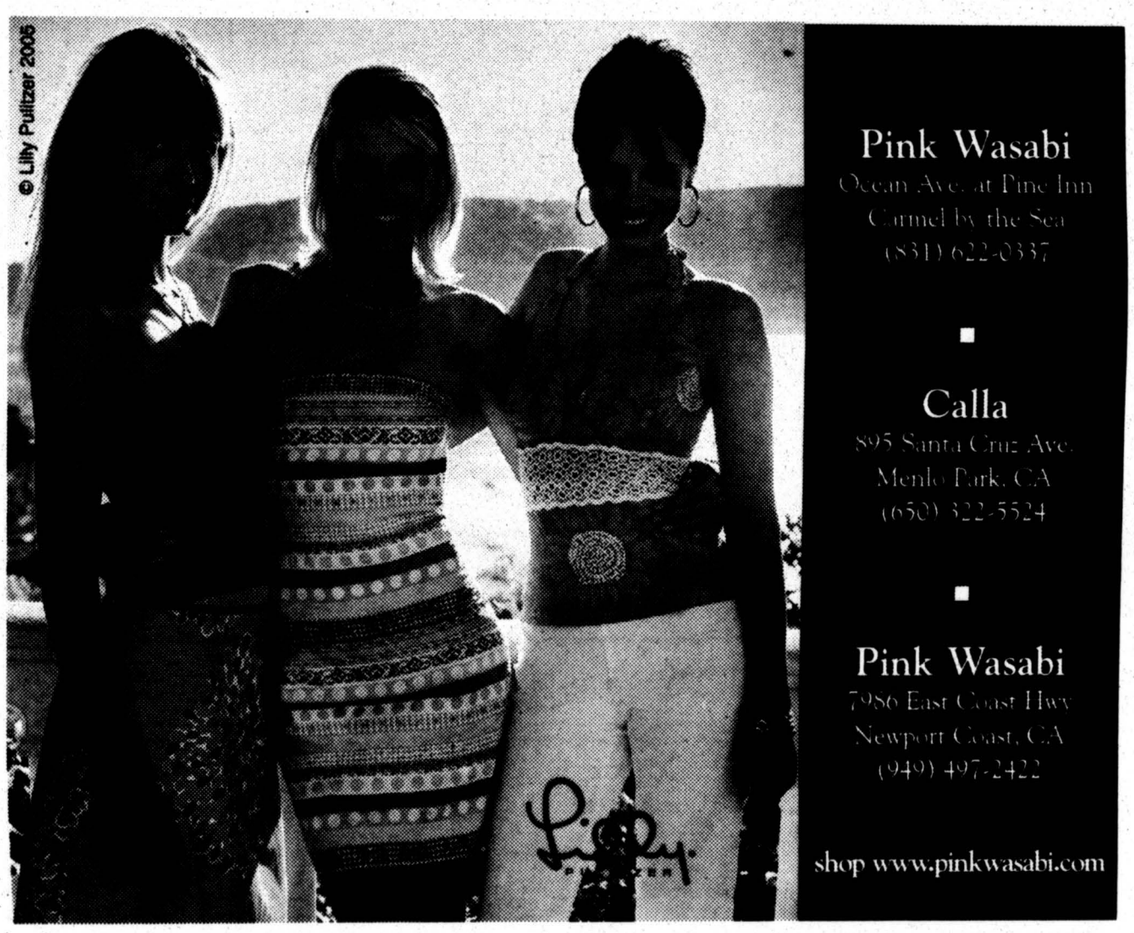
Lewis estimated the damaged portion of Scenic Road near Carmel Point will remain closed until the third week of September.

A small section of Scenic Road failed Aug. 6, when a 20-year-old repair utilizing concrete bags collapsed. Since then, motorists have been required to take a detour around Dead Man's Curve, a prominent landmark that offers sweeping views of Point Lobos and Carmel Bay. Traffic is being rerouted through an adjacent residential neighborhood.

To protect the road against a future collapse, earth anchors will be drilled into the existing topsoil. A rebar framework will be tied to the anchors, and a wire mesh will help hold the concrete in place.

Sing along at the Forest Theater

PACREP WILL present two Sing-a-long Movie Nights at the Outdoor Forest Theater this fall. "The Wizard of Oz" will be presented Sept. 8 and "Singin' in the Rain" will have the whole audience pretending to be Gene Kelly Sept. 15. Movies start at 8 p.m. Picnic and seating areas open at 6 p.m. Refreshments available. All tickets will be $5 and can be bought in advance at the Golden Bough box office, (831) 622-0100, or at the Forest Theater at Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel.



Summer Clearance SALE

Oriental Rugs From Around The World

Room Size Rugs
Round Rugs
Hallway Runners
Kilims

UP TO 65% OFF

www.nomadsrugs.com

Nomads Fine Rugs
Established 1978

486 Alvarado St Monterey 373-1009

Oriental Rugs . Expertly Cleaned. Repaired

ADVERTISEMENT

All good things in moderation

By Steve Leonard

Monterey Peninsula residents are the leaders in wise water use over almost every major community in the United States.

Despite community efforts – and near-record rainfall early in the year – the need to conserve remains with us.

Why? Nearly 70 percent of local water comes from the Carmel River or wells that draw from the Carmel Valley Aquifer. These have been the principal sources of water on the Peninsula for over a century.

In 1995, the State of California issued an order mandating an immediate 20 percent reduction in water usage and **requiring** California American Water find a permanent replacement water supply for the Carmel Valley Aquifer. Failure to comply could result in steep fines to Peninsula water users.

To further complicate matters, the Carmel River is home to the Central Coast California Steelhead Trout and the California Red Legged Frog, both of which are listed as **threatened** under the Federal Endangered Species Act.

Every gallon of water that stays in the river reduces the need for water rationing and improves survival chances for these and other threatened species.

Using Water Wisely

California American Water has demonstrated its commitment in this area over the last several years by sponsoring a variety of water conservation programs that stress the importance of maximizing our water resources to protect the environment.

In addition, the California American Water team works with volunteer groups to rescue and relocate Steelhead Trout along the river.

California American Water has distributed more than 43,000 free water saving devices to help Peninsula residents reduce indoor and outdoor water consumption.

Working with our customers, we have seen a 30 percent reduction in the volume of water drawn from the Carmel River and a 37 percent decline in total per capita water usage since 2001.

Steve Leonard is Vice President & Manager of California American Water

That is an impressive track record, and we salute our customers for their hard work. However, the only way we can "guarantee" enough water for everyone and protect the Carmel River is by creating a new water supply.

That's what California American Water is doing with the Coastal Water Project, a proposed desalination plant.

A Sustainable Water Supply

After years of research, careful analysis and input by an independent team of experts, California American Water has identified a **cost-effective, sustainable and environmentally friendly** solution to the water challenge on the Monterey Peninsula.

The Coastal Water Project is the right project at the right time and solves what Peninsula residents realize is a very serious problem. It is in its early stages, but progress happens every day.

Until we have solved Monterey's water shortage, **moderation** remains the key to ensuring a stable water supply. The more we work together to stay within strict water limits, the greater the benefits to you, our wildlife and our environment. We thank you for your support.

If you would like additional water conservation information, free water saving devices or details, please email us at monterey@amwater.com or call (888) 237-1333.

California American Water

RWE GROUP

Police & Sheriff's Log

Scenic Road home hit by popcorn vandals

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department, the Carmel Fire Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Office last week. This week's log was compiled by Mary Brownfield.

SUNDAY,AUGUST 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject warned for sleeping in her vehicle while it was parked on Monte Verde Street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Ocean Avenue. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subjects contacted concerning a disagreement in the bar of a hotel on Lincoln Street. Management requested the subjects not return. Subjects advised. No further problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported vehicle accident, car vs. motorcycle at Ocean and Torres. On scene, crews assessed a 50-year-old male who had minor contact with a vehicle and fell on his motorcycle, claimed no injuries, refused further medical treatment and signed a medical release.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine, ambulance and battalion chief responded to a reported hazardous condition at San Carlos and Seventh. On scene, water with a small amount of grease was discovered running from a curb drain along the sidewalk adjacent to the market. The substance was traced to a patio drain in the rear of a restaurant in a neighboring courtyard. Workers at the restaurant were contacted and advised of washing materials into area drains that lead to gutters or storm drains. The area adjacent to the sidewalk was rinsed with approximately 20 gallons of water to remove the substance and odor. Carmel police officers also responded and contacted the two restaurants that could be responsible, but both denied involvement. Due to a shared sewer system, it was impossible to tell who was responsible. Both restaurant managers were counseled and agreed to be more careful in the future.

Pebble Beach: A 37-year-old male suspect and a female subject were involved in a heated argument in the parking lot near the Inn at Spanish Bay. The male physically assaulted the female by hitting her in the face several times with a closed fist. The male suspect left the scene in the victim's car.

Carmel Valley: At 0045 hours, a 20-year-old male Carmel Valley resident was driving his 1997 Acura Integra at a high rate of speed eastbound on Carmel Valley Road east of Cachagua Road. He attempted to pass a slower-moving vehicle and lost control. His vehicle spun off the south roadway edge and collided with a large oak tree, causing major intrusion to the driver's door. The vehicle came to rest on the south shoulder of Carmel Valley Road. He ws pronounced dead at the scene. Traffic on Carmel Valley Road was reduced to one lane for approximately three hours. The county coroner's office will conduct an autopsy to determine the cause of death.

MONDAY, AUGUST 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspects disturbed the peace at Monte Verde and 10th at 0746 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A report was made of a possible sick raccoon behind a business on Dolores Street. The raccoon was located and captured. The raccoon was then transported to the SPCA Wildlife department.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female reported that on Saturda, Aug. 20, at about 1700 hours, she was attending a show in the area of Mission Street and Seventh Avenue. She parked her car on Mission Street and placed her wallet under the driver's seat. She then left the car. She was unsure if the vehicle was locked or not. When she returned to the car at approximately 2000 hours, she felt for the wallet but could not find it. She said she looked for the wallet everywhere but could not locate it. She added that she will look throughout her car and house again to try to locate it.

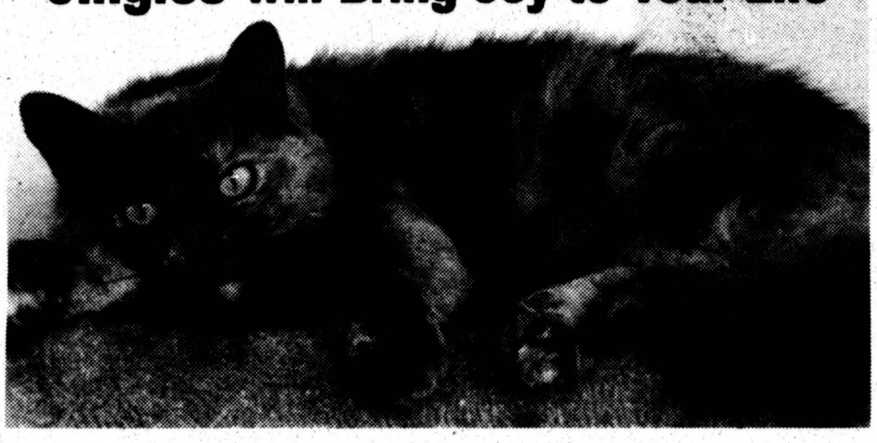
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on public property on Torres Street. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported after-hours construction occurring at Carmel Plaza at 1914 hours. The job foreman was contacted and cited for the construction violation. It should be noted that three warnings have been issued in the past two weeks.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine, ambulance and battalion chief responded to report of a natural gas leak at a residence at Camino Real and 10th. At scene, found the residential feed

See **POLICE LOG** *page 8RE*

Jingles will Bring Joy to Your Life



Jingles is a cheerful three-year-old pastel tortoiseshell female with a gentle disposition. She is friendly, playful and easy to have around. If you're looking for a new kitty companion that's sure to bring joy to your life, call us and ask to meet Jingles.

Sponsored by: Passionfish food from the heart

AFRP ANIMAL FRIENDS RESCUE PROJECT

Call 333-0722

www.AnimalFriendsRescue.org

Simple Pleasures to be found at Passionfish.

Dinner from 5pm Daily, Complemented by an Award Winning Wine List

Passionfish food from the heart

701 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
www.passionfish.net 655-3311

STEPHAN SC CORI

women's apparel & shoe salon accessories

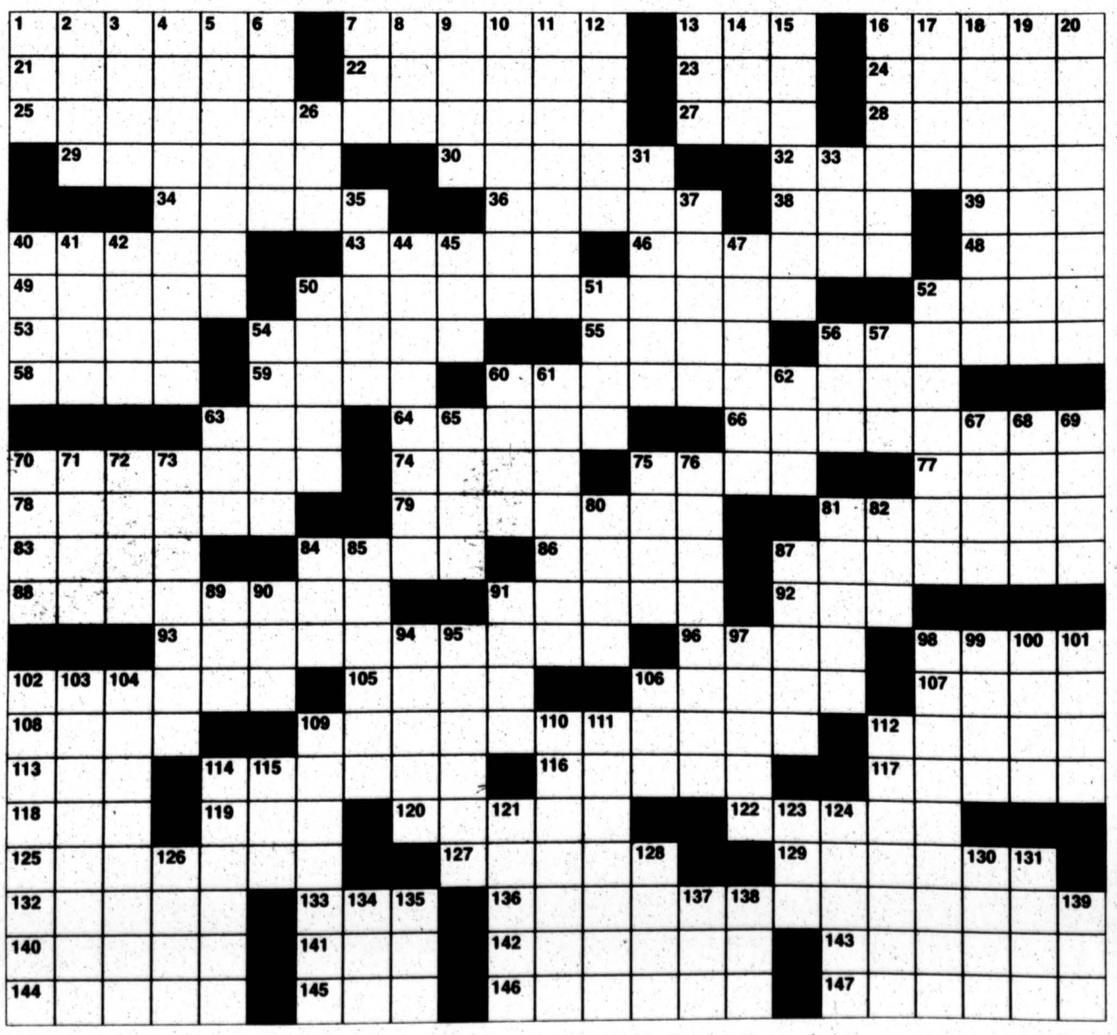
final clearance 50-70% off

THE CROSSROADS

108 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel, California 93923
831.624.8444

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

PLACEMENT TEST By Nancy Nicholson Joline / Edited by Will Shortz



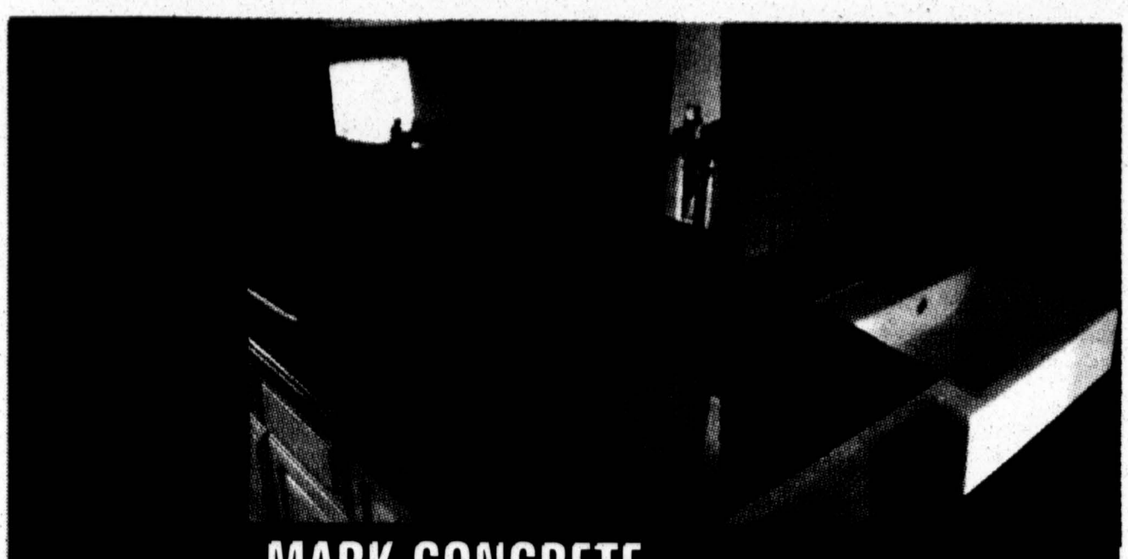
ACROSS

1 Turkic people
7 Series of movements
13 Patient form info
16 Baron von Trapp
21 It may be folded for breakfast
22 Part of Isabella I's realm
23 Sch. in Kingston
24 Connecticut or Delaware
25 How this answer is situated
27 Nothing
28 "Gladiator" setting
29 Cookout aid
30 Eyelid afflictions
32 Eventually
34 Thatching material
36 Irene ___ ("A Scandal in Bohemia" woman)
38 Seventh-century Arab caliph
39 March cry
40 Paul Anka #1 hit
43 Must
46 Flighty sort?
48 Fuel suffix
49 Up
50 How this answer is situated
52 Purplish
53 Water carrier
54 Cassini and others
55 Some mil. careerists
56 Decorative fabrics
58 Basilica feature
59 Shave
60 How this answer is situated
63 Beer bash need
64 Like Nehru jackets
66 Made known
70 Possible backache cause
74 "Dies ___"
75 Shepherd's pie ingredients
77 It gets a licking
78 Goof-offs
79 Out of memory?
81 Rennes resident
83 Gaze dreamily
84 Sight from Taormina
86 Messieurs' mates: Abbr.
87 Belly-dancers' accouterments
88 "Heat" co-star, 1995
91 Gounod opera
92 "If the ___ is concealed, it succeeds": Ovid
93 How this answer is situated
96 Long
98 Certain sorority member
102 Summer Olympics racers
105 Wannabe, often
106 Got up
107 "What a pity!"
108 Normandy river
109 How this answer is situated
112 Time
113 Topper
114 Faculties
116 Finish second
117 Resembling a beanpole
118 Suffix with Capri
119 Identify
120 Prefix with comic
122 Reference book for a writer
125 Charles who founded an investment firm
127 Start of many sequel titles
129 Derelict
132 "That's an ___!"
133 Oneself
136 How this answer is situated
140 Weeper of myth
141 Pal of Rover
142 Prayer
143 Two-timing
144 Thick novels
145 Censor's target
146 African scourge
147 Ostensible

DOWN

1 Boatload
2 Actor Leon of "Life With Father"
3 Sermon's basis
4 Sub
5 Camp David, e.g.
6 Curling item
7 ___ Paulo
8 Leftover morsel
9 Casual turndowns
10 Hurried, musically
11 "Leave It to Beaver" actor
12 Sweetheart
13 Barbarian
14 Diagnostic aid, for short
15 Wick holder
16 Au ___
17 Limerick locale
18 How this answer is situated
19 Give up
20 Scholarship winners
26 Doze
31 Rap session?
33 ___ maison (indoors): Fr.
35 Farrier
37 Severity
40 1910's-20's movement
41 Live ___
42 Fundamentals
44 Zouave, by birth
45 Some Mercedes-Benzes
47 Seller of Alaska, 1867
50 Ernest who designed Washington's Corcoran gallery
51 Fascinated by
52 Goes through
54 Starts the betting
56 Cask control
57 Reproductive cells
60 ___ impasse
61 Ex-con
62 ___ Bounty
63 Red apéritif
65 Columnist Bombeck
67 Haul
68 Organic compound
69 Vulpine abodes
70 City founded by Pizarro
71 Teen ___
72 Dog
73 Not easily debunked
75 Burlesque props
76 Transported
80 Feeling superior
81 Revealed
82 Q-U connection
84 Musician Brian
85 Holy scrolls
87 Western resort area
89 Cartoonist's medium
90 Suppositions
91 Negotiator at Vladivostok, 1974
94 Sports equipment waved in the air
95 Lets
97 Rising star
98 Mexican rebel
99 Carolina university
100 Yachter's heading
101 Far from flushed
102 ___ seal (six-pointed star)
103 Yardsticks
104 How this answer is situated
106 "Come ___?" (Italian greeting)
109 Reel people
110 Willing interviewees, say
111 Tart: Var.
112 Copper or nickel
114 Oxford's "dreaming ___"
115 It may be smoked
121 One with abs of steel?
123 Colombian gold
124 Trivial Pursuit edition
126 Sitcom about the Hart family
128 One pounder
130 Muralist José María ___
131 Swing around
134 Ten C-notes
135 Tic-tac-toe loser
137 Couple in Cancún
138 Springfield-to-Boston dir.
139 Satiated

Answer to puzzle on page 29A



MARK CONCRETE Artistry and Technology

CUSTOM DESIGNED ARCHITECTURAL ELEMENTS IN CONCRETE

Earthy, Warm, Unique Counter Tops • Sinks • Fireplace Hearths and Mantels and more

SEE MARK CONCRETE PRODUCTS AT ELKHORN STUDIO

8048 B Moss Landing Rd., Moss Landing

831-632-0845 or 800-663-0338

www.markconcrete.com • info@markconcrete.com

élan

AT THE LODGE
IN PEBBLE BEACH

Come check out the new
Girls at élan!
Isabella Fiore Shoes &
Handbags.

Sophisticated
Sportswear,
Cashmere,
Fur and Leather

17 Mile Drive
Pebble Beach
831.624.0339
Open 10~6 Daily

www.elanpebblebeach.com

"One shoe can change your life"
-Cinderella

FOR CHILD'S PLAY

Don't forget to outfit them in slide-worthy gear from **Gap Kids**, **Gymboree** and **Claire's** at Del Monte Center. Then let their playground adventures begin.

DEL MONTE CENTER

Explore the possibilities at Macy's, Mervyn's and 85 unique shops and restaurants.

Highway 1 at Munras Avenue, Monterey (831)373-2705 www.DelMonteCenter.com

Masked gunman robs four C.V. bank tellers and one customer

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A YOUNG white man held up a Carmel Valley bank Monday afternoon, pointing a semiautomatic pistol at four tellers and a customer and demanding cash, according to Monterey County Sheriff's Sgt. Doug Dahmen of the robbery/homicide division.The suspect made off with an undisclosed amount and jumped into a Dodge Neon waiting behind a nearby shopping center.

The man walked into the Washington Mutual Bank at 2 p.m. Aug. 29 wearing a surgical mask and carrying the gun. "He didn't stand in line and wait for his turn to notify the teller," Dahmen said, but instead demanded all four tellers place the cash from their tills on the counter and remove any dye packets designed to explode when money is stolen. He loaded the money into a dark-colored bag.

"When he approached the first teller, there was a customer attempting to deposit some money, and he took that money as well as the money from the teller," Dahmen said.

An employee triggered a silent alarm, and several witnesses dialed 911 on their cellphones.

"One of the tellers was on the phone to his wife when this robber walked in, and he indicated to her he had to go because the bank was being robbed," Dahmen added. She also called 911.

The man left with an undisclosed amount of cash, and several people followed him to the rear of Mid-Valley Shopping Center, where a waiting driver picked him up in an old, white, four-door Dodge Neon.

"The suspect pointed his pistol at the citizen/witnesses and threatened to shoot them," according to the sheriff's report. Someone told deputies the man had fired the gun, but Dahmen said interviews at the scene showed that to be untrue.

Witnesses and bank surveillance tape indicated the suspect wore a dark blue hooded sweatshirt, dark Dickies pants, black shoes and gloves with stripes running down the fingers. He wore sunglasses and a surgical mask over his nose and mouth to hide his face, but the mask slipped at one point to only cover his mouth, revealing a narrow face and red, possibly sunburned skin. He was described as 20 to 30 years old, 160 pounds and 5 feet 8 inches tall. His voice had a Midwestern twang, and the blue-black handgun might have been a .45-caliber Colt.

Sheriff's detectives, forensic evidence technicians and an FBI special agent are investigating. Dahmen said he is also trying to determine whether Monday's robbery has any ties with a similar incident in April, during which a masked gunman described as 5 foot 8 to 5 foot 11 inches tall and weighing 160-180 pounds robbed the bank and fled.

Dahmen commended the bank employees for managing the situation well, including acquiescing when the man demanded money.

"They came out of it unscathed physically, which was a significant achievement given someone was in there with a firearm robbing the bank," he said.

He asked anyone with any information to call detective Dave Luna at (831) 755-3772 or the Sheriff's Tip Line at (888) 833-4847.

"Uncle" Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

CD Rate 4.15% APY* For 1 Year

* Minimum Investment is $1,000. Date Effective Sept. 2, 2005. Is subject to change without notice. Quote is (APY)* Annual Percentage Yield". Substantial Interest Penalty is required for early withdrawal.

I WANT YOU TO BANK WITH ME

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Our Convenient Locations:

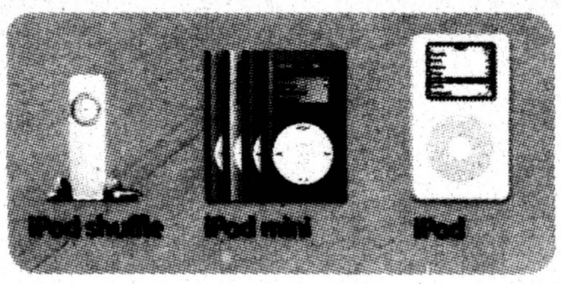
Monterey 649-4600
Pacific Grove 655-4300
Carmel 625-4300
Carmel-by-the-Sea 626-6999
Salinas SBA LOAN EXPRESS 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA LOAN EXPRESS 469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"

Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

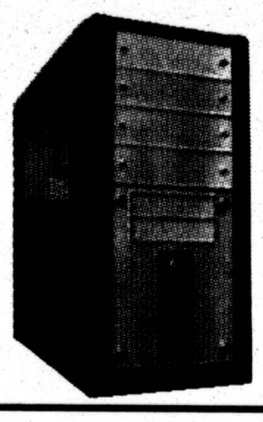
COMPUTERWORKS
Making Computers Work For You

Authorized Service for Windows and Macintosh systems



Largest selection of iPods and iPod accessories in Monterey County. iPods Starting at just $99

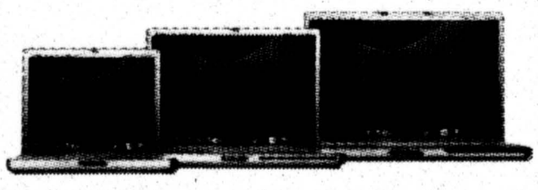
Works $999 System
AMD 64 3000+ Processor
120GB SATA Hard Drive
1GB PC 3200 DDR 400 RAM
Broadband Ready
Writes DVDs
ATI Radeon X550 PCI-E Graphics
Windows XP Pro



Open Labor Day!

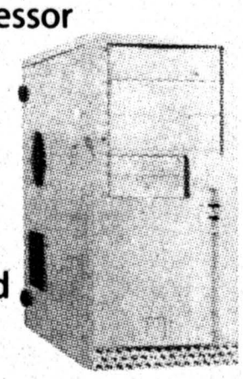
Free carrying case, with the purchase of a new laptop computer.

Offer good through 9-8-05



Powerbook G4
Up to 1.67GHz
Plenty of power for all your professional needs!
Starting at $1499

Works $599 System
AMD Sempron 64 2600+ Processor
80GB Hard Drive
512MB DDR RAM
Broadband Ready
Writes CDs
Floppy Drive
Keyboard and Mouse included
Great for School or Home Office!



20% off the AppleCare Protection Plan, with the purchase of a newcomputer.

Offer good through 9-8-05

New iBook G4s Starting at $999!
Up to 1.42GHz
Bluetooth and Airport now standard!

Microsoft Office for the Mac!
Share Word, Excel, and Powerpoint files seamlessly with Windows Computers, ask us how.

Since 1984

Apple Specialist

1721 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside
899-3177 • www.mbcw.com

OPEN MON - FRI 8:30AM - 6PM & SAT 9AM - 5PM

City's insurance won't fix house undermined by failed storm drain

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CITY of Carmel's insurance carrier won't cover repairs to a 10th Avenue house damaged in March when a storm drain failed, turning the front yard into a sink hole and causing the home to lean. Noël Beutel had believed the city would pay for the needed structural work.

"St. Paul Travelers left me a message. She said, 'We will not be covering this claim, because we had no prior knowledge. As soon as we knew the drain had failed, we repaired it,'" Beutel said. "I was hoping for them to fix the foundation — to jack it back up — because the house is lopsided."

The storm drain underneath her property suddenly collapsed in heavy rains the afternoon of March 25, taking with it much of her front yard. A rushing stream developed underneath the brick walkway and steps to her front door, and the porch began to pull away from the wall.

Public works crews fixed the failed drain, back-filled collapsed areas with cement and restored the landscaping on the city easement that runs in front of the house. The brick walkway was also repaired.

"The city has been wonderful — they came out and planted plants and brought in dirt," she said, adding that she believed that indicated the city was taking responsibility for the failed drain.

She asked Grice Engineering and Geology to determine the extent of the damage to her home and solicited repair estimates from two other firms.

Lawrence Grice determined the house "showed severe settlement and some stress," and concluded the shift occurred rapidly as a result of "the subsurface erosion of the adjacent soils by the corroded storm drain."

One contractor advised Beutel her front porch "is in imminent danger of collapse."

"If I lean on the front porch, it will fall off," she said this week. "I can't close my patio door, because the house has shifted so much." The front door sticks as well.

Fearing higher rates, a homeowner doesn't want to ask her own carrier to pay

Removing and repairing the front porch, shoring up the foundation, adding bracing and other necessary work would run $88,000 to $106,000, according to the contractors' estimates.

Beutel filed her claim for damages with the city and received notice in May that it had been referred to the insurance company. She began calling weekly to find out the status of her case, and on Aug. 25, she said the company concluded the city was not liable because it had no knowledge the drain would collapse. (According to state law, in most cases municipalities are only liable for hazards they are aware of.)

With the next logical step a lawsuit, Beutel has called lawyers, but each wants a minimum $10,000 retainer, she said. Having been out of work for a year undergoing chemotherapy and radiation for breast cancer, Beutel said she can't afford it.

"And I don't want to have to do that," she said. "I love Carmel, and I don't want to have to go to an attorney and file a lawsuit."

She also doesn't want to submit a claim on her homeowner's insurance, because she believes any resulting payoff would subject her to increased premiums and could cause her to lose coverage altogether. But she admitted she might have no other option.

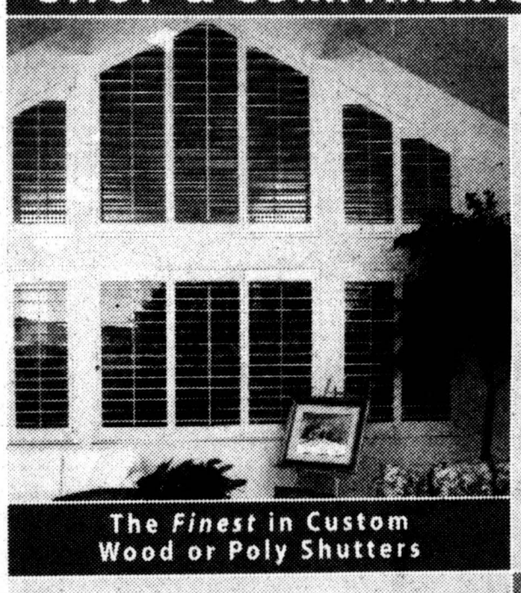
Beutel said she was "devastated" by the bad news from St. Paul Travelers.

"I was almost hysterical, but that's not going to do me any good," she said. "I've got to pull myself together and figure out the next step."

TRADITIONS
Antiques and European Furnishings
furniture • fine silver • original art • accessories
lamps • pottery • unique gifts
Come see what has just arrived !
232 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL
831-624-2860

SMITH FOOT & ANKLE CENTER
Drs. Alan & Scott Smith
Tia Hennessy, Podiatric Nail Technician

PHOTO / JANE MORBA
Medical Pedicures
Sterilized Instruments
Soothing Foot Massage
•
NEW LOCATION:
CHOMP Ryan Ranch Campus
2 Upper Ragsdale Dr., Monterey
Medical Bldg. B, Suite 100
(831) 649-3338

SHOP & COMPARE...Quality, Service and Price

The *Finest* in Custom Wood or Poly Shutters
Any way you look at it, your windows will be beautiful with our custom designed shutters, shades and draperies.
- Custom Shutters
- Distinctive Fabrics
- Draperies and Architectural Hardware
- *Conrad* Grass Shades
- *Hunter Douglas* Blinds and Shades
- Motorization for All Products
- Wallpaper
- Bedding and Headboards

Give Your Windows the Perfect Accent.

ACCENTS Windows & Walls
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
831-626-9054

Carmel
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Restored to perfection, this exquisite, single-level post adobe home boasts 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and is loaded with charm. Garden or patio views are seen from every room of this spacious 1,982 +/- sq ft home which is perfectly laid out for entertaining and is fenced for privacy so you can enjoy a world of your own.
Offered at $1,478,000

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
apr-carmel.com | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw. 5th & 6th

Tailoring by Joseph
Custom Clothing & Alterations For Men & Women
SALE
All Merchandise
50% Off
Including Sweaters, All Ready Made Pants Sansabelt & others, Polo Shirts, Jackets, Ties
– WE WILL CONTINUE TO OFFER –
Custom Tailoring & Alterations Services
122 Crossroads Blvd • Carmel • The Crossroads Shopping Village
Hwy. 1 at Rio Road
(Behind the Humidor Cigar Shop)
Phone: (831) 625-5641 • Fax: (831) 625-2335
Open Tuesday-Saturday 10-5

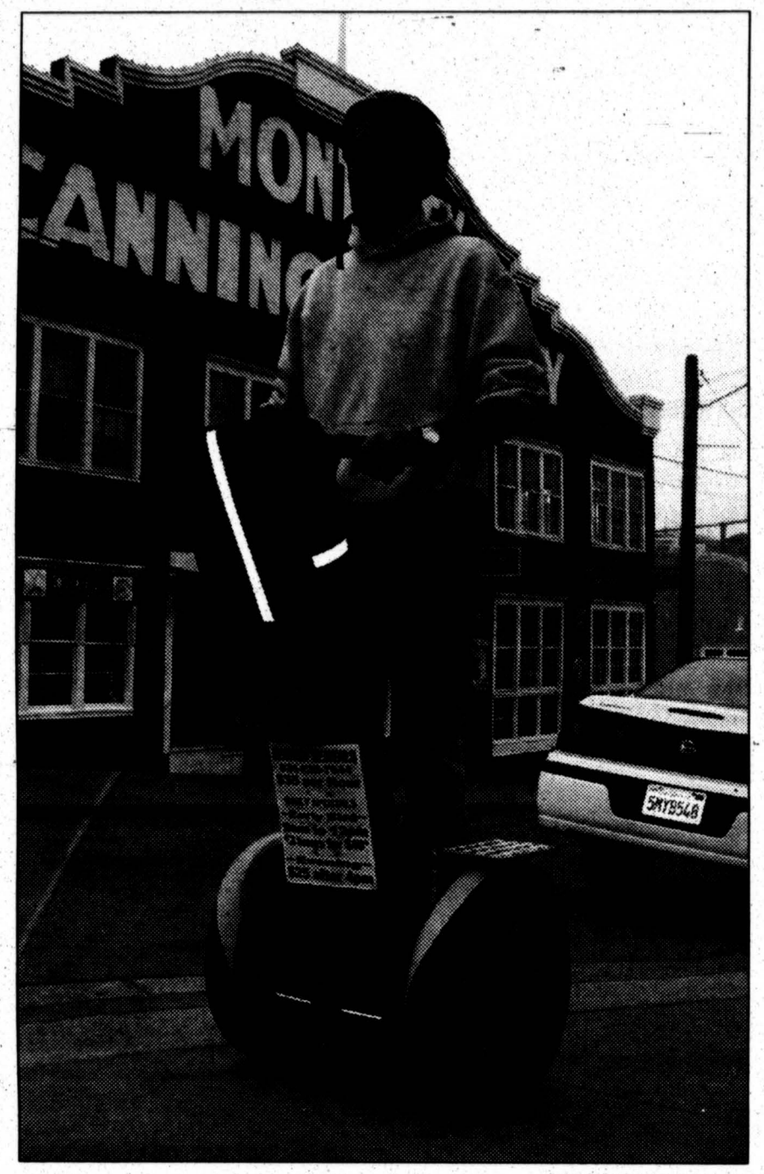
Are space age two-wheelers too dangerous for Monterey Rec trail?

By CHRIS COUNTS

WITH ITS quirky and futuristic design, the Segway looks like it rolled out of a Jetsons cartoon. Some call it cute, while others says it's goofy.

The Monterey City Parks and Recreation Commission has little interest in what a Segway looks like. At a Sept. 15 hearing, the commission will try to determine how well the electric-powered Segways are coexisting with the crowds of walkers, runners and bicyclists who use the Monterey Bay Recreation Trail.

After listening to public testimony, the commission will make a recommendation to the Monterey City Council, which is scheduled to consider the issue at its Oct. 4 meeting. In June, the city council voted 3-2 to allow a new business, Segway By The Sea, to operate on Cannery Row for a three-month trial period that ends in September.



PHOTO/CHRIS COUNTS

Greg Von Lortz, co-owner of Segway-by-the-Sea, takes a spin on a Segway, an electric-powered "human transporter."

Greg Von Lortz, co-owner of Segway By The Sea, will try to convince the commission that fears about the safety of Segways are overblown. Billed as "human transporters," Segways can only travel about eight miles per hour. Ironically, Von Lortz broke his back and nearly lost his life in a horrific motorcycle racing accident less than two years ago.

"I'm still on two wheels," joked Von Lortz. "I'm just moving slower now."

According to Von Lortz, his business has rented more than 800 Segways since June without any reported injuries.

"Can I crash on a Segway? Absolutely," he said. "A Segway is only going to be as safe as the person who's driving it."

With the proper instruction, just about anybody can operate a Segway safely, insisted Von Lortz. He requires all his customers to participate in a 20-minute training seminar before they hit the pavement.

Von Lortz cites the high cost of a Segway (nearly $5,000) as another deterrent against reckless operators.

"This is not a thrill craft," he said. "Not even renters do it to wreak havoc."

But when they rent one, they end up spending money at other local business, Von Lortz said.

"Segways are becoming a destination attraction," he said.

Despite Von Lortz's assurances, Mayor Dan Albert and city councilman Jeff Haferman voted against allowing the three-month trial back in June. While Haferman said he still has his doubts about Segways, he is willing to look at the issue with an open mind.

"After the initial approval [of the trial period], the city council received a lot of feedback from people who didn't want motorized transportation of the recreation trail," said Haferman, an avid cyclist. "I haven't heard a lot of feedback, pro or con, since then."

Technically, a Segway is not considered motorized transportation — a state law defines "pedestrians" to include users of an "electric personal assistance mobility device." Still, Haferman is uneasy about the precedent the city council could set by allowing Segways on the recreation trail

"Where do you draw the line?" he asked. "I was at Venice Beach recently, and I saw a sail-powered skateboard. I'm wondering if at some point someone will ask to bring one of those things on the recreation trail."

Haferman said he is still willing to consider supporting the use of Segways on the recreation trail.

"I want to hear what the public has to say," he said. "The recreation trail is a real asset in our community. We want to do our best to keep it the treasure that it is."

Von Lortz said he is well aware how important the recreation trail is to local residents.

"If there is one thing the people of Monterey love more than their otters, it's the recreation trail," he said.

Who will protect your interests?
Who will be sure you are within budget?
Who will keep your project on schedule?

Most commercial and municipal owners realize they need this type of representation, even on projects that cost less than yours.

Doesn't it seem wise for you to do the same?

BMR Construction Management, Inc.
P.O. Box 222454, Carmel, CA 93922
831-625-1300 email@bmrcm.com

Artisans' Interiors & GALLERY, MFG, LLC
A complete Home Interior Resource Center for Personal & Professional Decorating

DESIGNER FABRICS
Joseph Abboud • Ardecora
Arte • AST • Barbara Barry
Beacon Hill • Bennison
B. Berger • Bergamo
Bailey Griffin
Baston Y. Daniela
Richard Bernard
Brunschwig Fils
Gretchen Bellinger
Henry Calvin
Nina Campbell
Nancy Corzine
Carleton House
Jane Churchill
Manuel Canovas
Colefax & Flowler
Cowtan & Tout
Rose Cummings • Duralee
Designers Guild
David Easton
Elitis Paris
Elizabethian Collection
Pierre Frey • Gant
Greff • Groundworks
Tricia Guild • S. Harris
Hearst Castle Collection
Highland Court
Randolph & L Hines
Hinson & Company
Jab • Jagtar
Dominique Kieffer
Lee Jofa • Cath Kidson
Kraver Basic/Design/Couture
Larry Laslo • Liberty House
Lorca • Malabar
William Morris
Motif Design
Mulberry Home Collection
Nobilis Old World Weavers
Osborne Little
Ralph Lauren Home
Ritz Paris
Rodger & Goffington
Romo
Sanderson English Country
SAHCO • Scalamandre
Schumacher & Co.
J. Robert Scott
Stroheim Romann
Thibaet
ThyBony 4 Decorsilks
Travers
Jim Thompson • Vervian
Zimmer Rhodes
Zoofany

Suede ¶ Faux Suedes
Sheers & Encasements
Washable Sheers
Bedding Products
Decorative Tricots • Leather

NEWLY EXPANDED
Fabrics for Everyday to Elegant
American & European
Open daily to the Public & The Trades
Designer Wallpapers — American & European Grassclothes, Textures & Metalics • New-Hand Hewn Custom Hardwood Floorings • Custom Carpeting, Sisal, Wools, Silk, and Wool Synthetics
Edelman Leather Floor Tiles
New Eleven Companys — Shop & Compare
Blinds, Shades, & Shutters
Wood, Faux, Grass, Bamboo, Poly & Fiber

DRAPERY & BEDDING WORKROOM
Month Turnaround in our workroom
Drapery • Bedding Ensembles
Table Skirts • Pillows • Window Box Cushions • Custom Headboards
Cornices • Valances • Roman Balloons
Swags • Drapery Hardware •Custom Bedding Products & Washable Sheers
Samples on Display

UPHOLSTERY WORKROOM
Reupholstery • Custom Built & Restyle?
Select Your Frame, Fabric & Cushion
Interiors & we build it here. Or select other custom options from our Gallery Furniture Line • Slipcovers • Indoor & Outdoor Sunbrella Fabrics from our extensive colors, style & trims.

Complete Professional Design Services.
Residential Hospitality Remodels
NEW Hourly consults to help pull your DESIGN Ideas Together.
Make decisions with Confidence, avoid mistakes.
By Appointment

ARTISANS' COMPLETE INTERIOR DESIGN SERVICES
WORKROOM, SHOWROOM & GALLERY
392-0699 **We ship in the USA**
392-1592 FAX/ANS
620 & 630 Broadway Avenue, Seaside
M - Sat 10:00 - 5:00 • Sun 1:00 - 5:00
Our reputation is based upon our committment to superior quality

©2005 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers

The All-New 2006 M-Class starts at $40,525*
Visit MBUSA.com

"Let's take a ride," your salesperson suggests, knowing nothing more needs to be said. Behind the wheel you understand precisely what 7-speed fingertip shifting, 268 hp and unibody construction bring to your motoring experience. "I've never driven a car that handles like this, let alone an SUV," you respond. No need for adjectives. You can summarize the experience: "Wow." **The All-New 2006 M-Class. Legendary. Unlike any other.**

Mercedes-Benz

For a test drive, visit your Monterey Mercedes-Benz Dealer.

Mercedes-Benz of Monterey
498 Fremont Street (831) 375-2456

*MSRP for a 2006 ML 350 includes transp. charge. Excludes all options, taxes, title, regis. and dealer prep. 2006 ML 350 shown at $45,355 includes optional Lighting, Sunroof and Appearance Packages. Options, model availability and actual dealer price may vary. See dealer for details.
For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com.

Researchers to shed light on what bats 'see' in Carmel Valley

By CHRIS COUNTS

THE IMAGE of bats — in books and movies and on late-night TV — is not flattering.

Skulking in dark places and baring its fangs when the moon is full, the stereotypical bat has long been a protagonist in nightmares and scary campfire stories.

"Bats get bad press," explained Cynthia Perrine, president of the non-profit Wildlife Society and organizer of a bat workshop at the Hastings Natural History Reservation Sept. 8-11. "But they are an integral part of our ecosystem."

How important are bats? According to Bat Conservation International, a non-profit group in Austin, Texas, dedicated to preserving bats and their habitats, most of the more than 1,100 species of bats that exist are highly beneficial.

"People in the agricultural business are beginning to realize what a difference the presence of bats can make," said Barbara French, a spokesperson for BCI. "More bats means less pesticides."

A single brown bat can catch about 1,200 mosquito-sized insects in just one hour. A colony of 150 bats can protect nearby farmers from more than 30 million root worms each summer. And the approximately 20 million Mexican free-tail bats that live in the famous Bracken Cave near San Antonio, Texas, eat about 200 tons of insects nightly.

Tequila lovers, in particular, owe bats a large debt of gratitude: Tequila is produced from agave plants whose seed production becomes almost nonexistent without bat pollinators.

Even bat droppings, a seemingly useless and noxious bat byproduct, benefit humans. The droppings support entire ecosystems of organisms, including bacteria useful in detoxifying wastes, improving detergents, and producing gasohol and antibiotics.

Vilified in movies and books, but very beneficial in the real world

"Bats have a great economic value to humans all over the world," said French.

Despite their obvious beneficial qualities, bat populations appear to be losing the battle against development and ignorance. Unfortunately, because of their affinity for the dark, researchers studying them are often left in the dark, literally.

"We don't know how endangered they are," admitted Perrine. "We need more data."

That's why researchers participate in events such as next week's workshop. By sharing and improving research methods, they hope to to shed a light on an elusive and much-misunderstood member of the animal kingdom.

Located on Carmel Valley Road about 26 miles east of Highway 1, Hastings offers scientists about 2,000 acres of gently sloping, oak and grass-covered California countryside where, as the glow of the sunset fades, researchers will eavesdrop on bats emerging from their day's sleep.

"We'll set up microphones and record the chirps bats emit to bounce off objects to decide whether they're something they should be eating or something they should be flying around," Perrine said.

The researchers, like the bats they are analyzing, have to resort to senses other than sight to help figure out how this process of echolocation works.

"Bats have always been one of the least studied mammals," explained French. "There are many people who still believe that bats are blind, and they can somehow get caught in your hair. And it seems like the less people understand something, the more they tend to fear it."

For more about bats, visit www.batcon.org. For more about Hastings, visit www.hastingsreserve.org.

The workshop next week is not open to the public.

PINNACLE CONSTRUCTION

Office 831.643.2805
Cell 831.236.5217

Residential
New and Custom Homes
Complete Remodels and Additions
Total Home Maintenance

Commercial
Office Buildings
Motel Maintenance and Repairs
Medical Complexes

Landscape
Decks, Fences, Retaining Walls, Patios, Driveways, etc.

Serving: Carmel, Pacific Grove, Monterey, Seaside & Marina
CA Contractor Lic.# 854469

Ornamental Iron Unlimited
Gates • Rails • Fencing • Custom Forging

218 Reindollar #7B, Marina Lic. #698304 831-883-4243

Le Petit Trianon
TOTAL DESIGN SERVICE

STORE CLOSING DUE TO ILLNESS:
Must be out by End of October

FLOOR CLEARANCE UP TO
60% OFF

We Will Also Have a Silent Bid Auction on Items in the Store.

Please Come In & Make a Written Offer

We want to say Goodbye and thank you all for patronaged over the years.

590 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
375-6295

Land Rover Monterey

First question: Which one?

Second: Where to?

With the announcement of the 2005 Motor Trend Sport/Utility of the Year award, the new LR3 has proven its prowess in yet another environment: the winner's circle. Its patented Terrain Response system, available seating for seven adults and powerful 300-hp engine will make any journey worth remembering, with or without the help of the spotlight.

SPECIAL LEASE AND FINANCE RATES AVAILABLE

Land Rover Monterey
1711 Del Monte Blvd. • Seaside • 831-899-8800
www.monterey.landroverrretailer.com
SAM LINDER AUTO GROUP
LAND ROVER

Cody carries Carmel cop to three bronzes in police and fire games

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN SHE'S not working, Carmel Police Officer Rachelle Lightfoot is riding.

She took three bronze metals on her quarter horse, Cody, in the Western States Police & Fire Games held in Sparks, Nev., July 23-30. The only Carmel police officer to compete in the games in the last decade, Lightfoot said she "wanted to put Carmel back on the map."

"I've always wanted to do the police and fire games but never had an opportunity," said Lightfoot, who joined Carmel P.D. in October 2003 and lives in Prunedale. Her husband, Ryan, also rides, often with the Monterey County Sheriff's Posse and in parades, and Cody lives on their property.

"My husband would never be caught in an English saddle," said Lightfoot, who competes in English and Western classes. Her 6-year-old horse, however, "goes both ways."

Lightfoot entered one Western class, reining, and two English classes, hunter hack and equitation.

Reining showcases the athletic ability of a horse as the rider works him through a series of small slow circles, large fast circles, 360-degree spins in place and other moves, as well as the sliding stops that are the hallmark of the reining horse. Contestants are judged for technical and stylistic elements in light of the degree of difficulty.

Hunter hack involves taking the horse on a set course within the arena that includes two fences between 2 feet and 2 feet 9 inches tall, and judges evaluate the horse-and-rider team. In English equitation, judges focus on the rider's form.

The hunter hack competition posed the greatest challenge.

"They set the jumps up in a different way than we were used to, and they were higher than we were used to," Lightfoot said. "And they had a stereo blaring right by the fences. I wasn't sure he was going to jump them, but he went right through."

She also thought the more "English-type" thoroughbreds, which tend to be taller and more elegant in stature, might win the judges' praise over her quarter horse, so she was pleased with a bronze medal.

"It was a really good event geared toward police and fire, and everyone was really supportive," she said. "And more officers need to attend — I think they would enjoy the experience."

Lightfoot was delighted to meet and ride with like-minded cops and firefighters.

"We got a wonderful reception, and I met a lot of other officers who share my interest in horses," she said. "It was neat to compete against people who have the same complications you do: They work all the time and have to juggle family responsibilities."

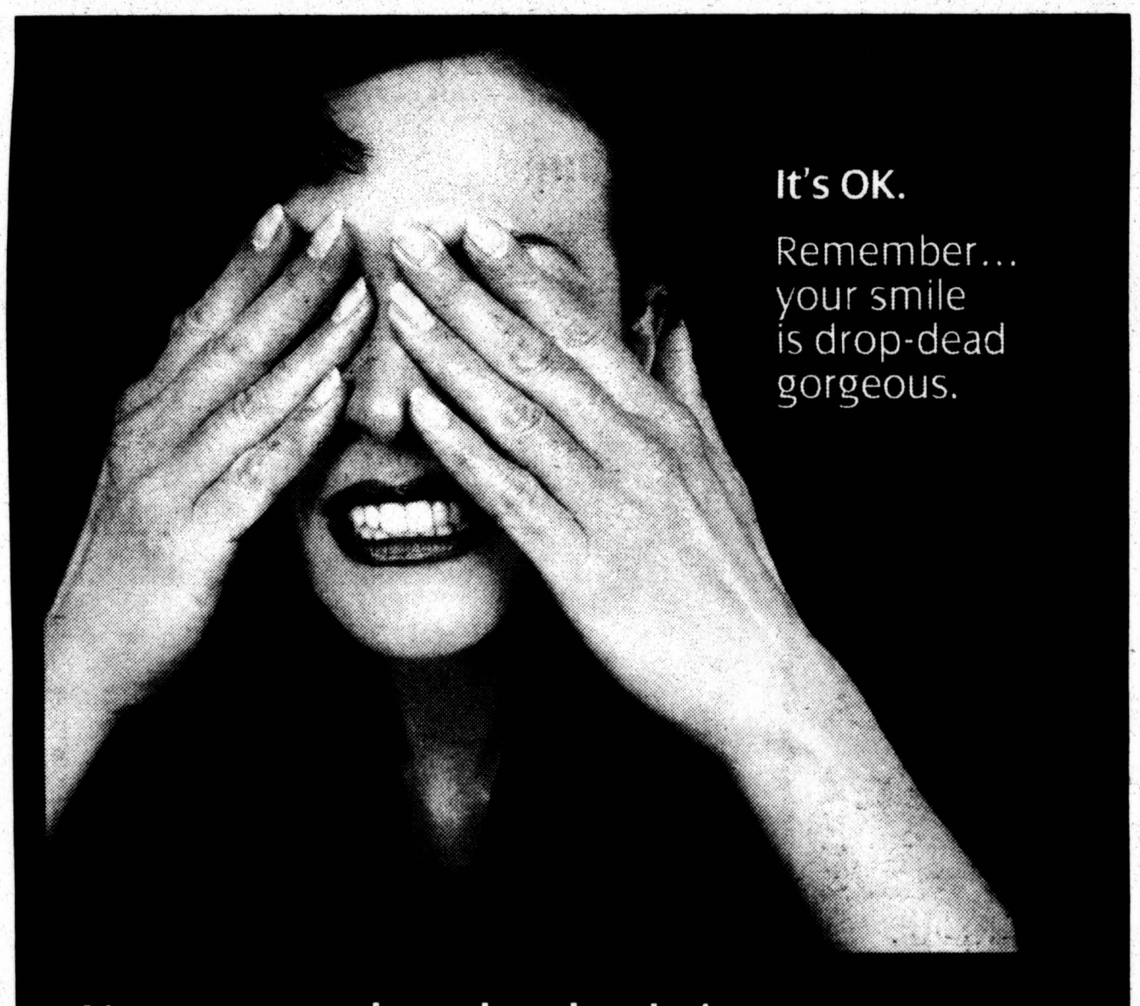
Lightfoot began riding at age 8 and was "born loving horses," but she had to wait until adulthood to take on the costs and responsibilities of owning a horse. She rides and trains four or five times a week, in addition to competing. The couple plans to buy another horse next spring.

"All I do is horses and work," she said.

Carmel Police Officer Rachelle Lightfoot rides Cody the quarter horse for a bronze medal at the Western States Police & Fire Games in Sparks, Nev.

PHOTO/COURTESY RACHEL LIGHTFOOT

No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax • No Sales Tax
Aptos Gardens
NO SALES TAX
& Selected Items on Sale
Sept. 4th & 5th
A garden paradise on a full acre, specializing in furniture, antique and architectural elements, plants, topiaries, fountains and garden accessories.
831.462.3859
5870 Soquel Dr., Soquel, CA 95073
(located at Wisteria Antiques)


It's OK.
Remember... your smile is drop-dead gorgeous.
No matter what the day brings, you'll always feel great about your smile.
SOME PEOPLE STILL THINK that taking a step toward feeling great about their smile will be too uncomfortable, too time consuming, or too costly. Not so. Meet Dr. James Leamey. He's trained with many of the best aesthetic dentistry clinicians in the country and is recognized as one of the most talented porcelain veneer providers around. He'll explain how today's materials and technology make having a beautiful smile easier and more affordable than ever before. Come visit with Dr. Leamey about your smile today.
James C. Leamey D.D.S.
AESTHETIC & GENERAL DENTISTRY
call 831-372-9391
275 El Dorado, Monterey, CA www.JamesLeameyDDS.com

SUMMER CLEANING SALE!
CLEAN CARE by MILLERS
Since 1950
CLEANING
AIRDUCTS & FURNACE
Breath Easier-More Efficiently
DRYER VENTS
Dry Quicker - Prevent Fires
CARPET CLEANING
Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!!
Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning
CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!
SAVE 20% TO 40% WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE
ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING
SAVE 25%
When you bring in and pick up your rugs. Call for details.
POWER DUSTED
HAND WASHED
JET RINSED
POWER WRINGER
WARM BLOW DRY
SPOTTING & FRINGE
MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!
CLEAN CARE by MILLERS
Since 1950
FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat
©Clean Care, Inc. 2003
OFFERS EXPIRE 9/18/05

Girlfriend suspected of battering boyfriend

A 20-YEAR-OLD woman was arrested Sunday for allegedly beating her boyfriend as the couple fought in their room at the Dolphin Inn in downtown Carmel. Mary Raabe of Renton, Wash., was taken to Monterey County Jail by Carmel police officers who responded to the report of a domestic dispute in a hotel room at 1 a.m. Aug. 28, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Mel Mukai.

"She punched him and scratched him along his neck and facial regions," Mukai said. The victim, whose identity and age were shielded under the California Penal Code, told police his girlfriend was the aggressor.

Both had been drinking, but not to the point of intoxication, according to Mukai. They were in town for the victim's brother's wedding held Saturday.

Contractor cited for working long hours

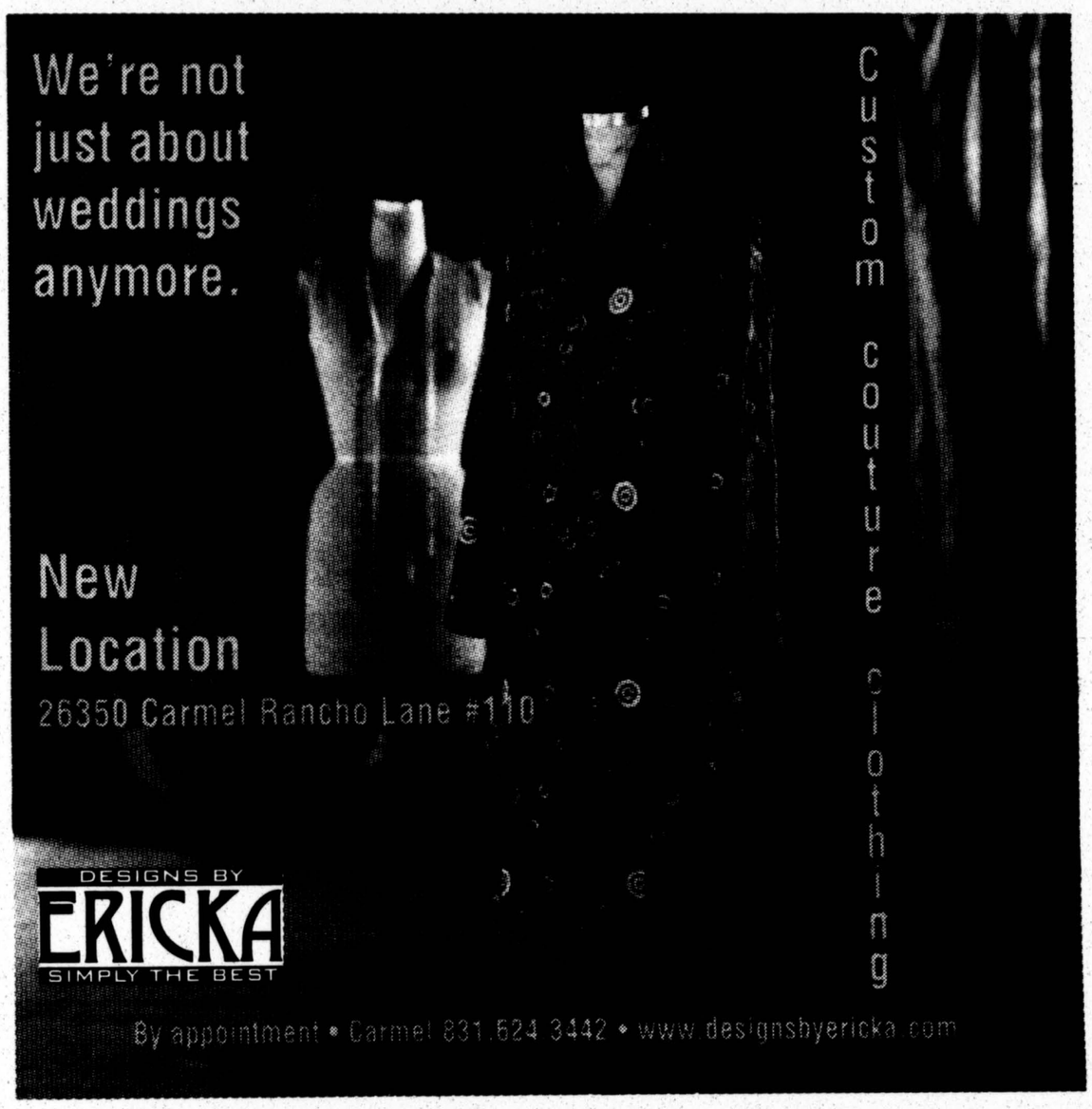
POLICE CITED a contractor last Monday night for working too late at Carmel Plaza after warning him on three prior occasions during the past two weeks, but Shawn McNally of Craven Landscaping said he had to work the long hours to meet a project deadline, according to Carmel Police Sgt. Mel Mukai.

The Carmel Municipal Code allows construction only between 8 a.m. and 6:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday.

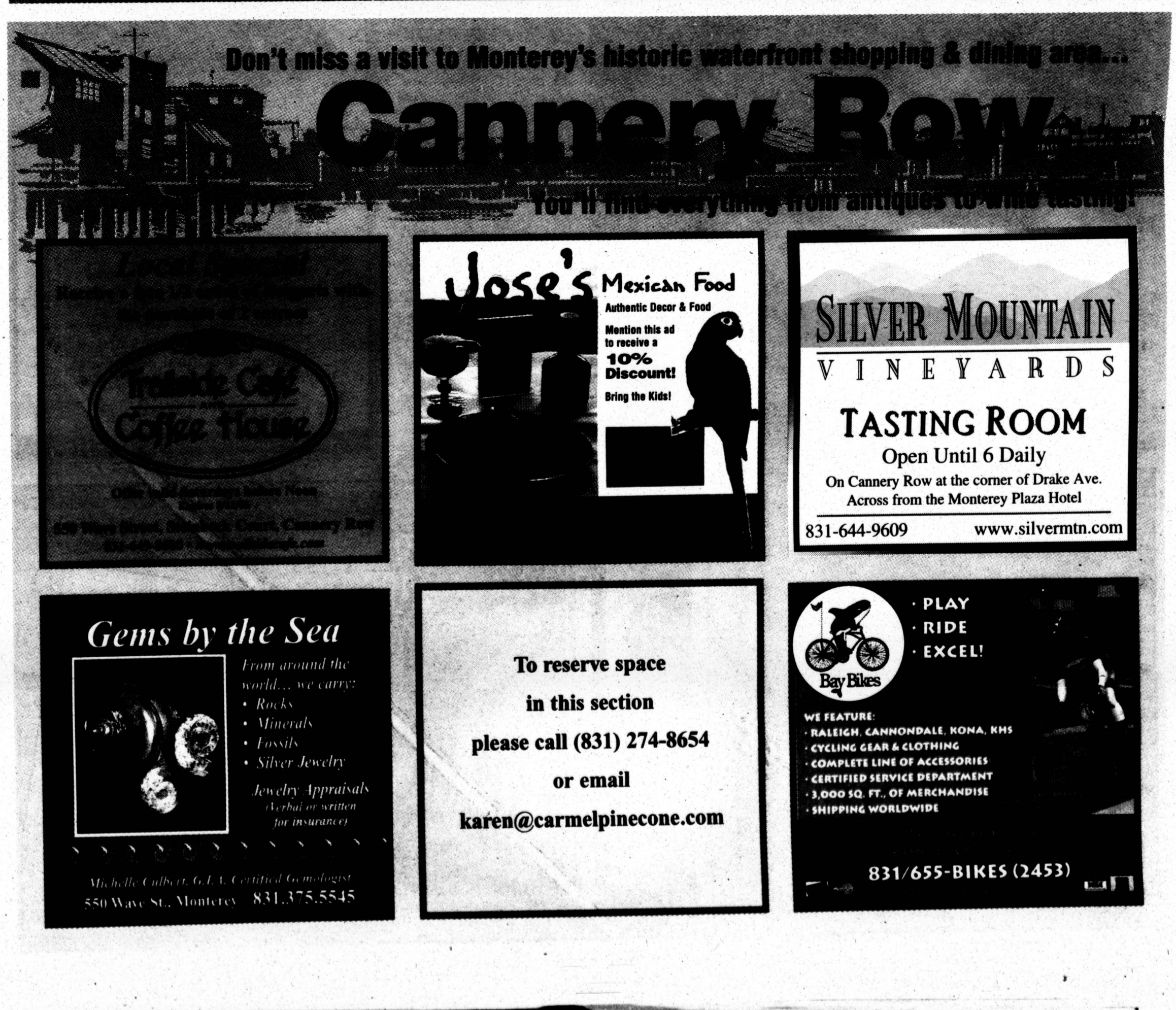
Officer Rachelle Lightfoot was dispatched to the Carmel Plaza, which is undergoing an extensive remodel, at 7:15 p.m. Aug. 22 after someone reported workers were still there. Mukai said they were laying pavers.

"She spoke to the foreman, and he basically admitted he knew, he was warned in the past of that situation, but he just needed to meet a deadline," Mukai said.

The violation is an infraction punishable by a fine. Mukai could not say what the fine would be.


We're not just about weddings anymore.
New Location
26350 Carmel Rancho Lane #110
Custom couture clothing
DESIGNS BY ERICKA
SIMPLY THE BEST
By appointment • Carmel 831.624 3442 • www.designsbyericka.com

VIVA LAS VEGAS
FLY NONSTOP TO LAS VEGAS
New nonstop service from Monterey to Las Vegas begins June 17.
Low fares on daily nonstop service to Las Vegas and Phoenix
plus convenient connections to the East Coast, Mexico and Costa Rica.
Another way we're upgrading your low fare experience.
AMERICA WEST AIRLINES
Get on board.
americawest.com



La Flor de Oaxaca
MEXICAN CUISINE
Special Quesadillas de Asada $8.95
CATERING FOR SPECIAL EVENTS
Open for Lunch & Dinner every day 11-8:30
145 Crossroads Blvd.
Crossroads Shopping Village
Carmel, CA 93923

TomatoFest returns to Carmel Valley

By CHARYN PFEUFFER

HEIRLOOM TOMATOES, with funky names like Marvel Stripe and Black Krim, have made their way from backyard gardens to mainstream markets.

Despite the tomatoes' odd shapes, unexpected colors and cosmetic flaws, shoppers have shown they're willing to pay top dollar for these delicious beauties.

And Gary Ibsen, founder and director of Carmel TomatoFest and author of the Great Tomato Book (Ten Speed Press), has turned his passion for heirloom tomatoes into a profession and an annual fundraising event that attracts 2,500 heirloom enthusiasts from more than 30 states and six countries.

"Tomato Gary" grows 500 varieties of certified organic heirloom tomatoes which he distributes to local restaurants and markets under the brand name TomatoFest Farms. More than 350 varieties from around the world will be available for tasting at this year's TomatoFest and, as always, the Farmer's Market will offer fresh heirloom tomatoes and hard-to-find tomato seeds.

Ibsen encourages consumers to keep an eye out for several varieties that are especially good this year, including the newly named Clint Eastwood's Rowdy Red, Black Plum, Amish Gold, Black Zebra, Dagma's Perfection, God Love and German Johnson.

Last week, with just days to go until the Sept. 11 event, Ibsen announced the winners of the International Tomato Recipe Contest.

Jerry Regester, executive sous chef at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, took home the Professional Grand Prize and $5,000 cash for his Heirloom Tomato BLT Soup, while Diane Sparrow of Osage, Iowa, took the Amateur Grand Prize (a four-day Carmel vacation, including airfare and VIP tickets to TomatoFest) for her Sweet Tomato Pie in Nutmeg Crust.

More than 60 of America's finest chefs will be on hand at this year's TomatoFest to

$1 OFF PIZZA (12")
$2 OFF LARGE
$3 OFF ANY MOUNTAIN PIZZA
MOUNTAIN MIKE'S PIZZA
624-
26541 Carmel
www.mountainmikes.com
"Pizza the way it oughta be!"
Our dough is hand made fresh daily. We use whole blocks of mozzarella cheese shredded fresh daily. We use only the finest meats available. And we slice our veggies fresh everyday!
And Last...but not least
We use a deck oven... that makes an old fashioned great tasting pizza! Won't you come in and enjoy?
ALL YOU CAN EAT LUNCH BUFFET Pizza, Salad & Soda $6.99 Mon-Fri • 11-2
Tell A Friend!
OPEN DAILY AT 11:00 AM

She: "Honey, will you draw me a bath?"
He: "Red or White?"
"So GALANTE!"
GALANTE VINEYARDS
Annual Days of Wine & Roses
September 10
11:00 to 4:00 pm
Please come out to our rustic ranch and join owner, Jack Galante, as he prepares a delicious lunch at our scenic pond surrounded by majestic vineyards. Guests will enjoy a tour of our winery and caves with a barrel sample tasting followed by a welcome glass of wine, an outdoor luncheon, and exciting games with a chance to win some fabulous prizes. If you've ever dreamed of stomping grapes then this is your chance to get your toes in the fruit and start squashing in our Grape Stomp Contest.
For reservations call 1-800-GALANTE or visit our website for more information
18181 Cachagua Rd., Carmel Valley
www.galantevineyards.com
e-mail: wine@galantevineyards.com

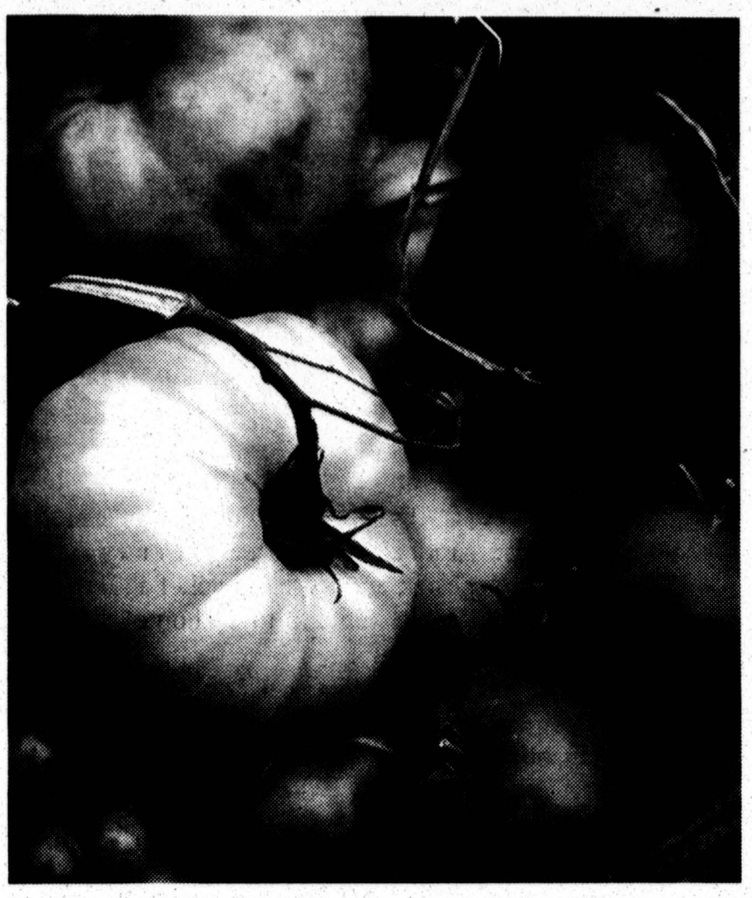
Sushi Heaven
JAPANESE RESTAURANT
Over 150 Exquisite Sushi Creations
We now feature
OUTDOOR DINING
... for your summertime enjoyment!
Lunch 11:30 - 2:30
Dinner Mon.-Thur. 5-9 • Fri. & Sat. 5-9:30
Closed Sunday
Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel
625-2067

CORNUCOPIA COMMUNITY MARKET
Organic Produce & Grocery
Cheeses • Wines • Gifts
Vitamins & Natural Body Care
10% Senior Discount & Case Discounts
625-1454
26135 Carmel Rancho Boulevard • Carmel

Summer Fresh
FISH HOUSE
FRESH SEAFOOD & PASTA
Seafood in Monterey County for 12 years
• At Asilomar Beach in Pacific Grove • 375.7107
• 789 Trinity Avenue in Seaside • 394.2027

Remember the exciting fresh flavors of Mexico?
TURTLE BAY TAQUERIA
Voted Best Burrito in Monterey County
Tastes like there... but it's here!
The ultimate tacos, wraps & bowls
Monterey • 431 Tyler Street • 333-1500
Seaside • 1301 Fremont Boulevard • 899-1010

Food & Wine



share some of their favorite recipes. Todd Fisher of Hullaballoo will oversee an extravagant outdoor country barbecue. And no one will go thirsty, as 42 wineries will be pouring more than 125 different wines.

With the TomatoFest its 14th year, Ibsen still works hard to improve upon what Sunset Magazine has called, "The perfect harvest party."

This year, Ibsen invited 50 of California's most renowned artists and photographers to create and donate their art for a silent auction, "Sirens of the Garden — The Tomato as Art." Proceeds will be donated to several children's charities.

"This is one of the best family events of the year," said Ibsen, who talked passionately about his delight at watching children try new tomato varieties at his event. There will also be live music and dancing under the summer's sky.

The 14th annual Carmel TomatoFest will be held Sunday, Sept. 11, at Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. Tickets are $85 per person. Children under 12, with adult, will be admitted free. For more information, visit www.tomatofest.com or call (800) 965-4827.

Heirloom tomatoes for beginners

The most common definition of an heirloom tomato is any tomato variety that is not a hybrid and has been in cultivation for at least 50 years.

With so many obscure heirloom tomato varieties in the markets, most people need some help sorting them out. Here's a small sampling of the tomatoes you're likely to find at your local farmer's markets and grocery stores:

■ Black Krim: Originally from the coastal region of Black Sea in the former Soviet Union. 4-inch, slightly flattened mahogany-colored fruit with deep green shoulders and a beautiful green gel around the seeds. Fantastic taste.

■ Brandywine: The cover girl of tomatoes, it has a classic beefsteak shape and deep pink to red color. One of the best-known heirlooms, it is reputed to be an Amish variety dating to the 1880s. Generous soft flesh with a lightly sweet flavor that one taster described as muted.

■ Cherokee Purple: Large, deep-pink tomato with slightly ridged shoulders that shade to purple and green stripes in the flesh. Grown in Tennessee for more than 100 years. Intense, lingering flavor with a balance of sugar and acid.

■ Green Zebra: Widely popular among California chefs, this 2-inch, round fruit ripens to a yellow-gold with dark green, zebra-like stripes. The flesh is lime-emerald in color that has an invigorating lemon-lime flavor. A great tomato for brightening up salads and other tomato dishes.

■ Marvel Stripe: This tomato can top 2 pounds and is best known for its gorgeous yellow flesh striped with red. Scarring at the blossom end is common. Mild and sweet with moderate acid levels and a touch of citrus. Extremely large fruits can taste watery.

Fresh Catch Daily!
15% OFF
Lunch or Dinner!
* Please present this ad.
Excludes alcoholic beverages.
Not to be combined with any other offer.
MENU CHANGES DAILY
Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL
www.carmelsbest.com
daily lunch and dinner (831) 625-1500 · (831) 624-0311
Sixth Avenue between Dolores and San Carlos · Carmel

CARMEL
FARMER'S MARKET
EVERY TUESDAY
AT THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE
11am - 3pm • RAIN or SHINE
BARNYARD
SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL

Salud!
Cooking & Lifestyle School
Upcoming Classes
September 2 (Friday)
Artist Reception: How We See Things
6:30–8:30 pm FREE
Join us in welcoming a new group of artists to Salud! Twice a year we showcase the artwork of our Team Members. The artwork is as delicious as the products we sell. This evening will be filled with fun, food & variety!
September 8 (Thursday)
"Pep Talk"—Sushi American Style
6:30–8:30 pm $35
"Pep Talk" host Rich Pepe presents star Sushi Chef Tracy Griffith, author of *Sushi American Style*. Learn how to prepare sushi without the raw fish, using easy-to-find, everyday ingredients. This class will be packed with fun & flavor. You'll be rocking & rolling in no time. Rich Pepe will pair Tracy's creations with wines from around the world.
September 13 (Tuesday)
Recipe for Financial Success: Rules of the Road—A Common Sense Seminar on Investing
6:00–7:30 pm $10 Edward Jones Investments
If your hoped for destination is financial independence, you'll need a good road map. A buffet supper will be served.
Freshly Made Boxed Lunches
from our Catering Department!
$11.95 includes sandwich of your choice, salad, fresh fruit, cookie & soda or water. Place order 48 hours in advance.
Register for classes inside our store at our Customer Service Counter. Registration requires payment in full & guarantees your spot in class. For cancellations, please contact us 24 hours in advance for a full refund.
WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center • Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 333-1600
open daily 8 am – 9 pm

Our Heirloom Tomato Salad
is Back in Season
Christopher's ON LINCOLN
Chef/Owner, Christopher J. Caul
Dinner Nightly from 5pm - Closed Tuesdays
Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea 831-626-8000

"Executive chef Walter Manzke achieves remarkably vivid flavors in his continental-inspired dishes, and the ambiance melds understated refinement with unpretentious charm."
Wine Spectator
BOUCHÉE
RESTAURANT · WINE BAR
WINE MERCHANTS
Telephone 831 626 7880
Mission St. Between 7th & Ocean,
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Thai Village
Asian–Thai Cuisine
New Thai Village (New Management)
7 Del Fino Place Carmel Valley CA 93924
831-659-5819, 831-521-8683
Business hours Monday-Sunday
11:30 AM-9:30 PM
Include: soup of the day, green salad, egg roll, and steam rice
Choice of meat: Chicken, beef, pork, vegetables, tofu, or seafood add $4.00
1. **Broccoli**-saute meat with broccoli garlic oyster sauce
2. **Sweet basil & Chili**-saute meat with spicy chili sauce and vegetables
3. **Mixed Vegetables**-saute meat with veggie and garlic oyster sauce
4. **Pad Thai Noodles**-stir fried rice noodles with meat, egg, bean sprouts, onion
5. **Chow Mein Noodles**-stir fried egg noodles with vegetables
*6. **Green Curry**-green curry paste cooked with meat in coconut milk
*7. **Red Curry**-red curry paste cooked with meat in coconut milk
8. **Yellow Curry**- yellow curry paste cooked with meat and potatoes in coconut milk
9. **Fried Rice**-saute meat with egg, rice, and vegetables
*10. **Spicy Fried Rice**-saute meat with chilli garlic sauce with rice
*Spicy dishes may be order mild, medium, hot
No MSG!!

Food & Wine

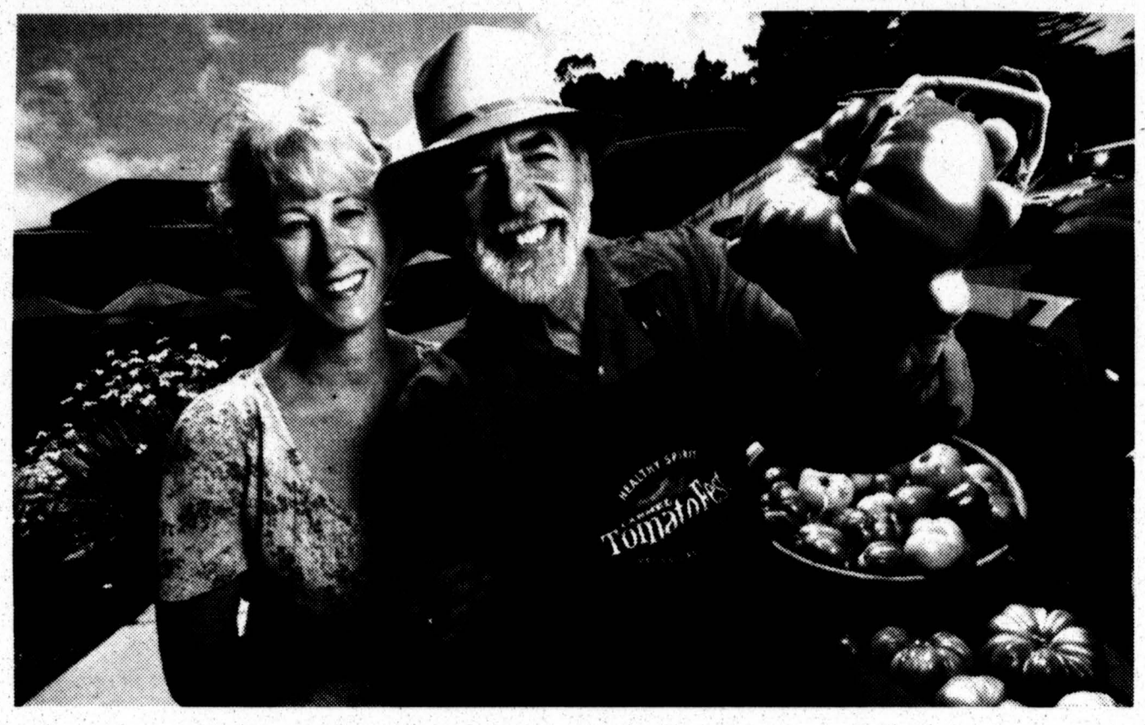
Local tomato-related events

■ Sept. 3 — 6th Annual Heirloom Tomato Cooking Demo and Lunch at Bernardus Lodge: Cooking demo and presentation feature 30 varieties of heirloom tomatoes from Bernardus' gardens and nearby Earthbound Farm. Enjoy a buffet lunch served on the terrace and enhanced by a selection of Bernardus wines. $65 per person, plus tax and gratuity.

■ Sept. 7 — 2nd Annual Tomato Dinner at Bouchée: Bouchée restaurant will host its dinner with Barbara Spencer of Windrose Farms. $95 per person, plus tax and gratuity. Suggested wine pairings will be priced separately. For reservations, call (831) 626-7880.

■ Sept. 9 — TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic: Golfers, sponsors and chefs wine and dine their way around the course at Quail Lodge, competing in various contests for big-ticket prizes. Shotgun starts at noon. For more information, call (831) 625-6041.

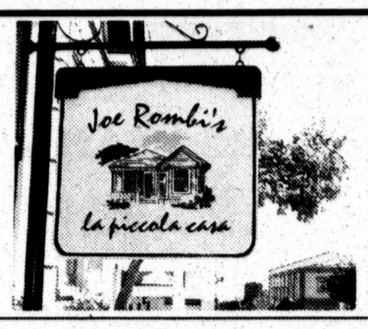
■ Sept. 10 — TomatoFest Hot Tomato Night: Wine tasting and hors d'oeuvres will kick off the event, followed by a savory four-course dinner prepared by Quail Lodge's award-winning executive chef, Cal Stamenov, and chef Jeff Rogers. The dinner/dance will be held at Quail Lodge's new clubhouse. $100 per person, proceeds of which will benefit the Carmel Valley Community Youth Center. For tickets, call (888) 989-8171 or (831) 647-3411.



TomatoFest founder Gary Ibsen with his fiancée and business partner, Dagma Lacey.

Joe Rombi's Gourmet Take-out

Specializing in Gourmet, Fresh-Made Italian Food Products to purchase, Take Home, Cook, Heat & Serve!



Including:

Raviolis: Spinach & Meat, Ricotta Cheese & Portabella Mushroom
Meatballs • Lasagna • Plus... Specials Each Week!
Sauces: Basic Tomato, Spaghetti & Meatball, Bolognese & Puttanesca
Soup-of-the-Week • Salads & Dressing • Desserts • Wines

By Pre-Order:

Arancini • Crab Cakes • Sandabs • Genovese
Roasted Red Pepper & Sausage Sauce

Hours: Tues.-3:30 - 7:30 • Wed. - Sat. 10 - 8 • Sunday 12 - 6

212 17th Street • Pacific Grove • (831) 373-8116 (Next door to Joe Rombi's Restauarant...)

Julihanh of Carmel

Classic Vietnamese - Asian Fusion

Try our Famous Dungeness Crab & Garlic Noodles!

15% OFF Lunch or Dinner WITH THIS AD*

*Excludes alcoholic beverages. Not to be combined with any other offer

South Side of Ocean, 2nd East of Lincoln • Carmel-by-the-Sea 831.626.0288

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI

"Carmel's Finest" SINCE 1953

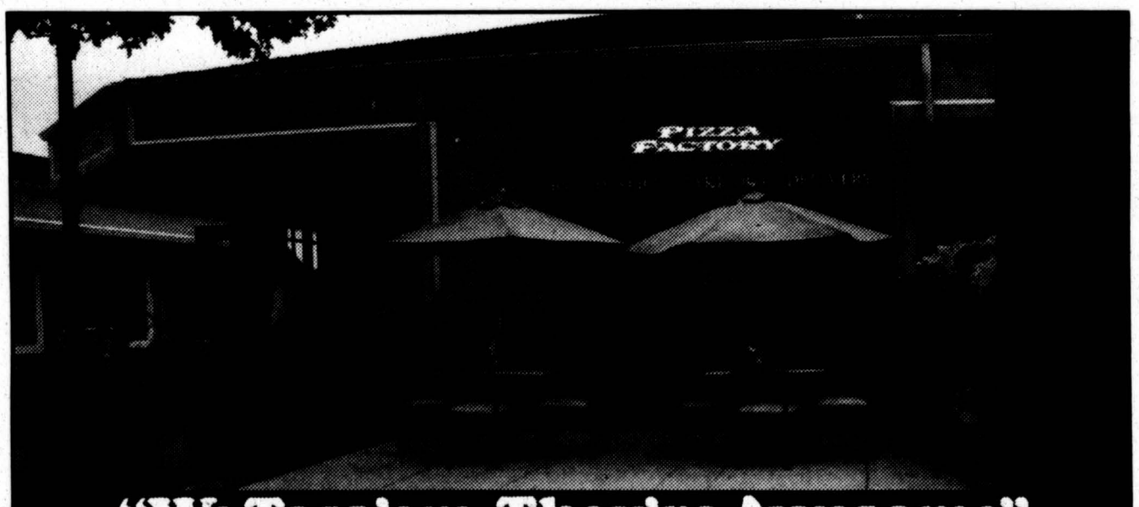
Prime & Choice Meats • Oakwood BBQ Daily
Fresh Produce • Daily Fresh Squeezed Orange Juice
Gourmet Service Deli • Large Selection of Fine Wines
Homemade Salads • Ready-Made Entrees
Fresh Cut Floral Bouquets • Custom Gift Baskets

624-3821

HOME & HOTEL DELIVERY • AMPLE FREE PARKING

At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel

AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA MasterCard ATM



"We Toss 'em, They're Awesome"

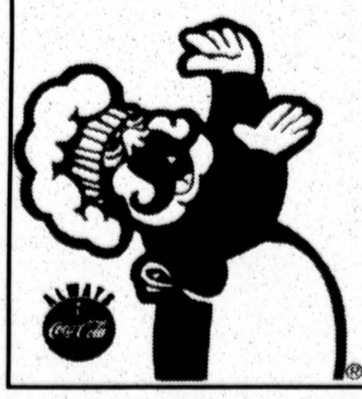
PIZZA FACTORY

121 The Crossroads • (831) 626-5432 • We Deliver!

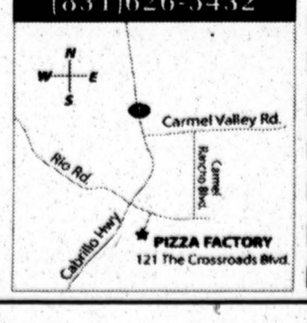
Hand-tossed award winning pizza made any way you like it: thick or thin crust. Calzone, Meaty sub sandwiches. Soups & appetizers. Vegetarian selections. Beer, wine & soda. Fast service. Dine in, take out or DELIVERY! Patio dining. Open 7 days a week.

PIZZA FACTORY FREE Order of Breadstix w/any puchase!

PIZZA FACTORY Delivery Special FREE 2 Liter of Coke w/any Large Pizza!



Map to Pizza Factory (831)626-5432



STEAKHOUSE SIXTY8 Bar & Grill

1200 Olmsted Road Monterey (located at the Waystation Inn near the Monterey Airport)

831·373·6868 (reservations recommended)

Serving Lunch & Dinner Mon-Fri Lunch 11-2:30 Dinner 5-9PM

Serving Dinner Sat & Sun Dinner 5-9PM

Bar open till 11PM

Lunch Favorites

• Wood Grilled Prawns • Monte Cristo
• Mandarin Steak Salad • Sixty 8 Burger
• Prime Rib Sandwich

Dinner Favorites

• Scampi Prawns Castroville • Cioppino
• Rib Eye Steak • Prime Rib of Beef
• Prime New York Steak
• Rack of Lamb for Two (Carved at your tableside)

Banquets & Catering Services Available

Specializing in Prime Steaks

The Essence of Carmel . . .

da Giovanni Ristorante Mediterraneo

"Hospitality at its Best"

Italian, Mediterranean Cuisine at it's finest... *with a wine list to match!*

Open 7 nights a week from 5PM

831-626-5800

Reservations Recommended

Lincoln Street & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

(Upstairs in Cortile San Remo) Elevator accessible

www.dagiovannis.com

WEALTH PRESERVATION SEMINAR

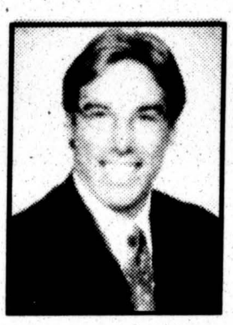
For Estates In Excess of $4 Million

Attend and learn how you may be able to:

- ☑ Understand the complex details of the **2001 Tax Act** and the current changes being contemplated by the U.S. Senate
- ☑ Discover how to sell your old insurance for substantial profit utilizing the life settlement transaction at possibly **4-8 times** the cash value
- ☑ Minimize or possibly eliminate the up to **75% tax** on your IRA or Retirement Plan at death
- ☑ Understand the proven strategies that can save you up to **30%** on your current life insurance costs via **Low Load Insurance**
- ☑ Protect the assets you leave to your children from divorce, lawsuits & creditors via **Dynasty Trust** planning
- ☑ Learn how many of the nation's wealthiest families are benefitting from a popular **Non Recourse, Premium Financed Life Insurance Program**
- ☑ Utilize the **Municipal Bond Alternative** to maximize Fixed Income Returns
- ☑ Sell appreciated assets without paying **Capital Gains Tax**

Presented By:

THE CORRY GROUP, INC.



William P. Corry
is a nationally recognized speaker & author on Advanced Estate and IRA Planning with over 20 years of experience. Mr. Corry has offices throughout the United States with a local office in Santa Clara.
CA License #0B68662

All attendees will receive a free copy of William Corry's latest book "Love, Money, Control"

Michael K. Rodgers
is a former Fortune 1000 executive and nationally recognized speaker on Advanced Estate and IRA planning with 18 years of experience.

September 13, 2005 at 1:00 p.m. Marriott Santa Clara, California	September 13, 2005 at 7:00 p.m. Stanford Park Hotel Menlo Park, California
September 14, 2005 at 9:00 a.m. The Lodge Pebble Beach, California	September 14, 2005 at 1:00 p.m. Toll House Hotel Los Gatos, California

CALL (800) 833-0989 FOR RESERVATIONS

OR VISIT US ONLINE AT WWW.THECORRYGROUP.COM

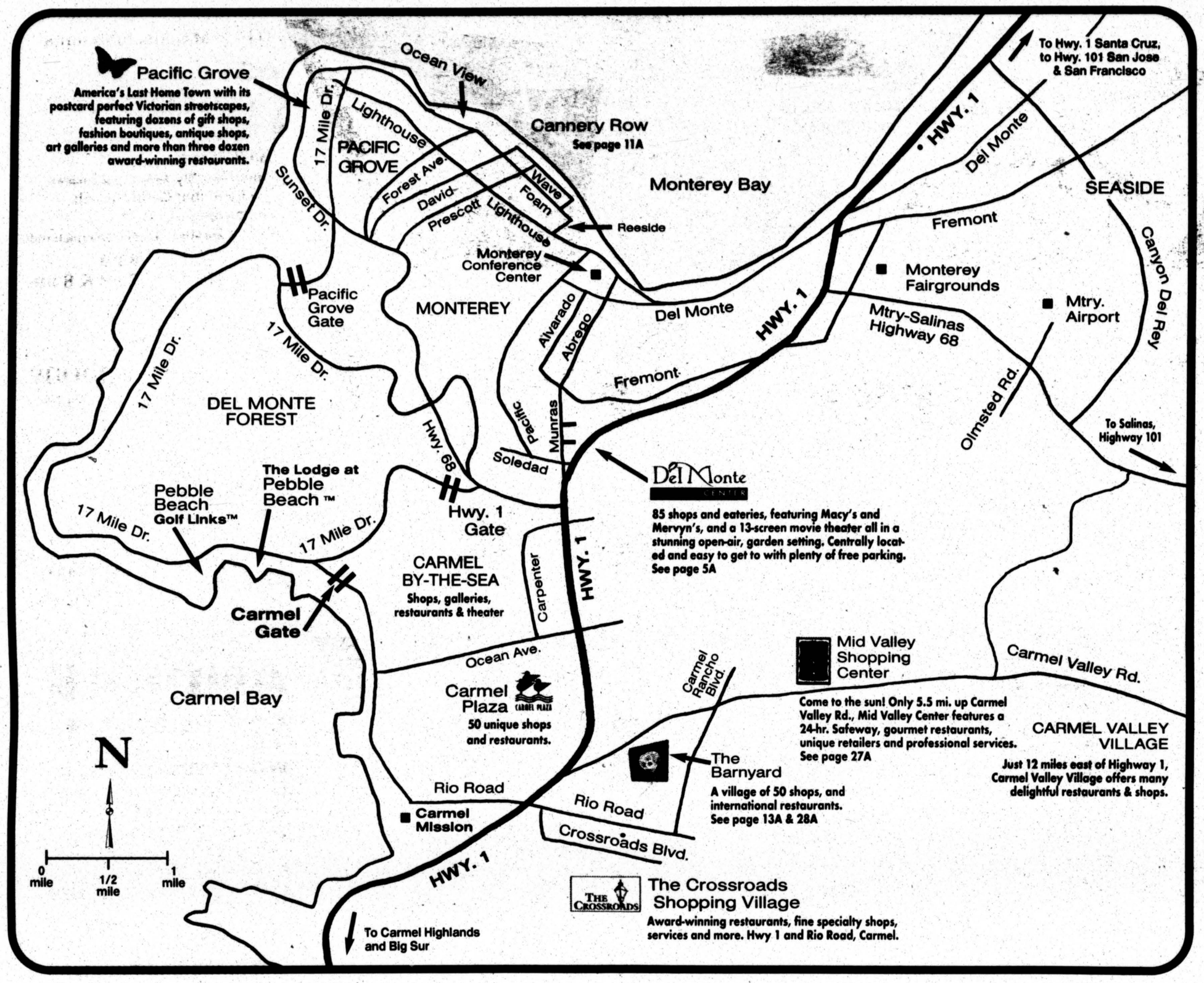
Seminar is FREE to the general public

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · September 2-8, 2005

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



MONTEREY PENINSULA
WAL-MART
FIRST TEE OPEN
September 2-4
See First Tee insert

CARMEL
THE BARNYARD
presents
FARMER'S MARKET
September 6
See page 13A

CARMEL VALLEY
TOMATOFEST
Celebrity Chef
GOLF CLASSIC
September 9
See page 8A

CARMEL VALLEY
GALANTE VINEYARDS
DAYS OF WINE & ROSES
September 10
See page 12A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
MOZART SOCIETY
2005-2006
SEASON
See page 18A

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
SUNSET CENTER
Presents
COMING EVENTS
Through November
See page 17A

Broadway's 'Beast' comes to the outdoor stage

By DEBORAH SHARP

WHEN DISNY released the rights to its current hit, "Beauty and the Beast," Pacific Repertory was chosen to produce the Central Coast premiere of the fairy tale which has become the sixth longest running show on Broadway.

The local production, directed by Walt de Faria, meets the challenge of bringing the Broadway musical to the Forest Theater. The simple outdoor setting is the perfect backdrop for the handsome set, astounding costumes and solid talent assembled for the show.

PHOTO/COURTESY PACREP THEATRE

Inventive costumes show how the beast's servants are caught up in an evil spell. Only if he falls in love can they become human again.

This classic tale of arrogance and anger (in the form of a prince-turned-beast) transformed by love (in the form of a simple peasant girl) has been updated by Disney. The lovely young maiden, Belle, is the spirited daughter of a slightly eccentric inventor, Maurice. Father and daughter are hoping to escape their provincial existence in a small village by cashing in on Maurice's clever inventions. In the meantime, Belle is wasting no time on simple country amusements and local suitors. She spends much of her time reading, which wins her the derision of the villagers and the ardent pursuit of one Gaston, a pumped-up Elvis look-alike with a massive ego and a mind firmly entrenched in the gutter.

In another part of the forest, in a mighty castle, resides the Beast, a prince who made the mistake of scorning a beautiful sorceress disguised as an old crone. For his arrogance, he was turned into a hideous beast by a spell that can only be reversed by the love of a maiden. Needless-to-say, the Beast and his enchanted retinue, who are slowly turning into household objects, have been languishing for years and are beginning to give up hope.

Kay Akervik brings to the role of Belle a good singing voice and the spirit of a young woman who knows exactly what she wants. But Belle's ambitions are tempered by a kind and generous heart, and Akervik embodies the spirit and the compassion winningly. Ron Cohen, her father Maurice, has the slightly distracted air of an absent-minded inventor who dotes on his beautiful daughter. Unfortunately Cohen's voice isn't strong, and it isn't helped by the unreliable sound system, but he's got an endearing way about him. J. T. Holm-strom plays the overblown Gaston with style. He's delightfully obnoxious with his "pourquoi" (when he means "pour vous"), and his invitation to Belle, "Bumpkin, extend with me," which is his idea of luring her into matrimony by offering her with the chance to bear his heirs. Belle is spared this dubious fate when her father bumbles into the Beast's territory, and she goes in search of him, but for a time it seems that she's surely met a fate worse than being Gaston's wife.

When Belle comes upon the Beast's castle, she finds an engaging group of inmates: Cogsworth (Ken Cusson), the head of the household who is slowly turning into a grandfather clock; Lumiere (Harrison

See **BEAUTY** *page 18A*

Beauty and the Beast

Presented by PacRep Theatre; directed by Walt deFaria

Fri., Sat. & Sun. through Sept. 25 — Call (831) 622-0100 for show times and tickets

Carmel's Outdoor Forest Theatre

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Bouchée 13A
Christopher's on Lincoln .. 13A
da Giovanni 14A
Flaherty's 13A
Hog's Breath 7FT
Julihanh of Carmel 14A
Sushi Heaven 12A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Pacific's Edge at Highlands Inn 9FT

CARMEL VALLEY AND MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
La Flor de Oaxaca 12A
Mountain Mike's 12A
Pizza Factory 14A
Thai Village 13A

MONTEREY
Jose's Mexican Food 11A
Round Table Pizza 31A
Steakhouse 68 ..... 14A
Trailside Cafe 11A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 12A

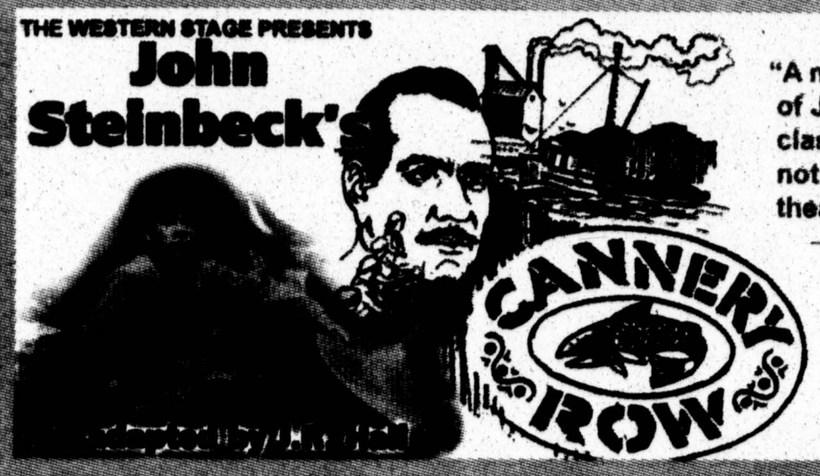
PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 19A
Fishwife 12A
Joe Rombi's 14A

SEASIDE
Fishwife 12A
Jose's Mexican Food 11A
Turtle Bay Taqueria 12A

SUNSET CENTER

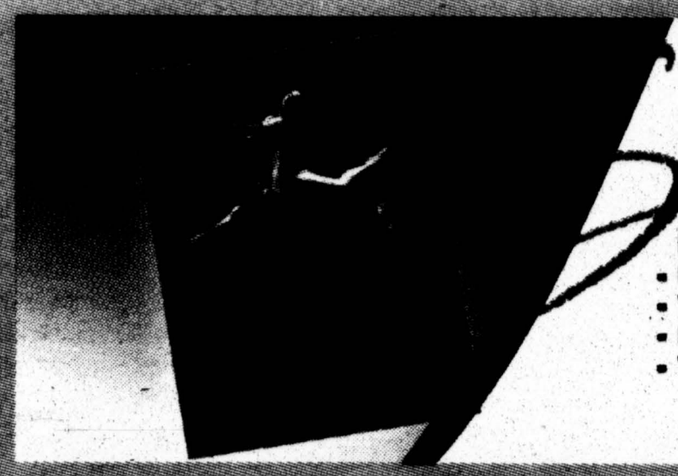
COMING THIS SEPTEMBER & OCTOBER

THE WESTERN STAGE PRESENTS
John Steinbeck's



"A masterful adaptation of John Steinbeck's classic novel...another not-to-be-missed theatrical experience."
— Nathalie Plotkin, Monterey County Herald

9/16, 9/17 & 9/18 at 8 PM
westernstage.com



Dance at Sunset Presents
Smuin
SMUIN BALLET
Fall Program
- Bluegrass/Slyde (world-premiere)
- The Eyes that Gently Touch
- Romanza
- To The Beatles, Revisited (pictured)

10/14 at 8 PM
10/15 at 2 PM & 8 PM

Performance Carmel in association with
K-PIG and the Monterey Bay Blues Festival Presents
ROCKIN' BLUES REVUE
JOHN MAYALL AND THE BLUESBREAKERS
ROBBEN FORD
ERIC BIBB
Wednesday, 8 PM
September 21, 2005

very limited seating

Monterey Symphony
Max Bragado-Darman, conductor

Concert I – 2005-06 season
Weber: Overture to Der Freischultz
Musorgsky: Night on Bald Mountain
Berlioz: Symphonic Fantastique

Saturday 3 pm, October 15, Sherwood Hall, Salinas
Sunday 8 pm, October 16, Sunset Center, Carmel
Monday 8 pm, October 17, Sunset Center, Carmel
For Tickets Call 831-624-8511

THE KINGSTON TRIO
Presented by Performance Carmel

Hear the group whose sound began the "Folk Music Revival" of the sixties and whose words and music still resonate today.

Saturday, 8 PM
October 8, 2005

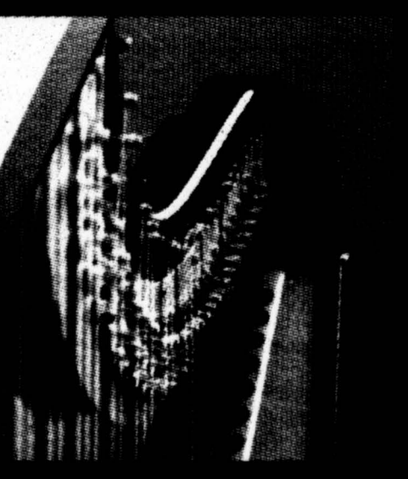
Carmel Music Society Presents
ANDRAS SCHIFF
WORLD-RENOWNED HUNGARIAN PIANIST RETURNS TO SUNSET CENTER

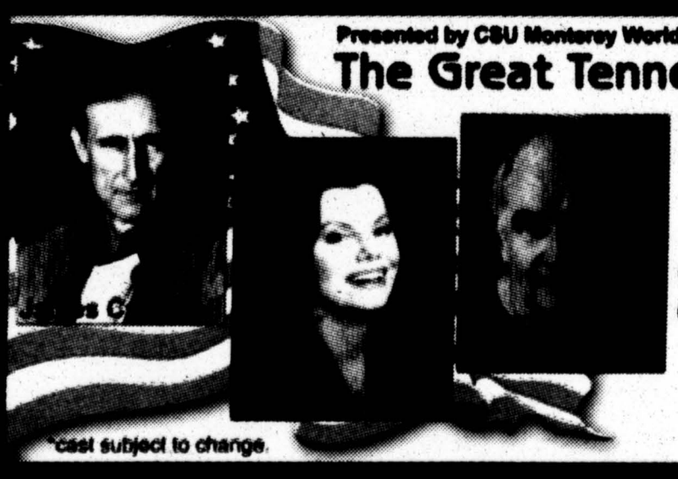
FRIDAY, 8 PM
OCTOBER 21, 2005

Ensemble Monterey Chamber Orchestra Presents
Strings & Friends

A Thrilling Treat of Virtuosity Multiplied!
The 15th season opens with Benjamin Britten's *Simple Symphony.* Then the String Sections are joined by several distinguished soloists including: Erica Horn, clarinetist, Jennifer Cass, harpist, and John French, tenor.

Sunday, 3 PM
October 9, 2005





Presented by CSU Monterey World Theater and CenterArts
The Great Tennessee Monkey Trial
Adapted from the Scopes Trial transcripts by Peter Goodchild

Saturday & Sunday
October 22, 2005, 8:00 pm
October 23, 2005, 7:00 pm

*cast subject to change.

Presented By

E. A. Buchholz
The Bajan Concert Accordion

One of the most prominent European Concert Accordionists

Tuesday, 7 PM
October 11, 2005

Sponsored by

Chamber Music Monterey Bay Presents
Quartetto Gelato

All aboard the Orient Express for an intoxicating musical journey..."
— *Boston Globe*

Wednesday, 8 PM
October 5, 2005

For tickets and the most up-to-date information visit our fully interactive website.

www.sunsetcenter.org or call 831-620-2048

The Cultural Heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Peninsula Potters

Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku

Hours: Open 11 - 4 Daily

2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove · 372-8867

BEAUTY

From page 16A

Shields), the butler who is morphing into a candelabra; Babette (Lynette Graves), the coquettish housemaid becoming a dust mop; the motherly cook, Mrs. Potts (Nancy Williams) who's a tea pot with her young son, Chip, the teacup (Lana Richards), in tow; and Wardrobe (Malinda DeRouen), the former opera star who has become her own clothes closet. The costumes Tandy Messenger fashioned for this crew are astonishing. She's managed to create in three dimensions the animated characters Disney's movie crew only had to draw. If nothing else about this production tempts you, go for the delight of the costumes. But each of these characters is charmingly portrayed, as well as costumed, as they wrestle with their mutual problem: how to get the Beast to fall in love.

The Beast, alternately played by Justin Gordon and Josh McChesney, was portrayed by Gordon the night this reviewer saw the play. Gordon makes a fine Beast whom we see at first as only loathsome with his matted mane of hair, stubby horns and ghoulish face. He's got a temper to match his appearance and a lopping, wolfish gait as he prowls his castle. The script allows little time for the Beast's change from monster to man, but Gordon manages the shift gracefully through heartfelt song and small changes in demeanor as he allows himself to respond to Belle, and she warms to him. He wins our hearts the night Belle invites him to dine with her, and he struggles to play the suitor even though he hasn't quite got the hang of sitting in a chair and scratches his mane. All that is forgotten when Belle asks him to dance and together they circle the stage.

The production is enhanced by a large cast of villagers and objects in the Beast's castle: plates, cutlery, a rug, a pair of salt and pepper shakers, napkins and much more. All have undergone Messenger's costume magic and de Faria's thorough rehearsing to form a well coordinated, visually pleasing whole. The cast is rounded out by strong performances by Sam Skemp as LaFou (Gaston's sidekick) and Keith Decker as D'Arque (the roguish warden of the local asylum who teams up with Gaston to put Maurice away).

There is no stand-out singing, and the small band of musicians, led by Stephen Tosh, sounds a little thin, but overall the music does work. And the set, dominated by an artfully constructed castle interior and towering castle walls, fills the stage handsomely.

"Beauty and the Beast" continues at the Forest Theater Fridays, Saturdays and Sundays through Sept. 25. Call (831) 622-0100 or visit www.pacrep.org for show times and reservations.

MotoGP tickets going fast

By MARY BROWNFIELD

TICKETS TO next July's U.S. Red Bull Grand Prix went on sale Thursday, Sept. 1, and all deluxe packages and premier campsites are sold out. General admission tickets, paddock passes, grandstand seats, general camping, parking and a lap around the track are still available but might not be by next summer. This year's event was the first in Mazda Raceway Laguna Seca's 48-year history to sell out.

The July 21-23, 2006, U.S. Grand Prix will mark the MotoGP world championship series' second appearance on the continent after a decade-long hiatus and will coincide with the California Rodeo Salinas, promising an extraordinarily busy weekend in Monterey County.

This year, with four Americans competing in an elite field of the world's best motorcycle racers, the track hosted a record crowd of 153,653 during three days of racing. Kentuckian Nicky Hayden won his first MotoGP race that Sunday, and Texan Colin Edwards came in second. Defending champion Valentino Rossi finished third. The weekend also featured the American Motorcyclist Association national championship series. Spectators lined up to enter souvenir shops and filled prime viewing spots. Track officials anticipate sales netted significant funds for local charities, though final numbers have not been released.

Another gangbuster weekend is expected in 2006. For tickets, call (800) 327-SECA or visit www.laguna-seca.com. For information, visit www.RedBullUSGrandPrix.com.

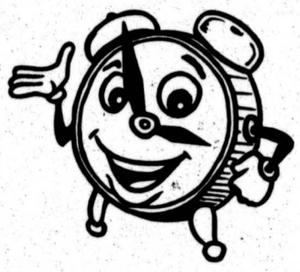
Reincarnation SALE!

Vintage & Vintage "Inspired" Clothing
Unique Jewelry & Accessories
Monday - Saturday 11 to 6
214 17th Street · Pacific Grove
649-0689

Don't Wait to Get Computer Training!

Pacific Grove Adult School offers state-of-the-art training for you and/or your staff:

- Fully credentialed instructors
- Flexible hours
- Tailored courses to suit your needs
- Extremely affordable (e.g. 8 week course $30)
- Three full labs available (Mac & PC)
- Why spend more, when the best is here!!!
- Certificate awarded upon completion



Wide variety of subjects: Overview of Computers, Office Skills, Power Point, I Works, I Movie: Digital Editing, Appleworks, Individualized Projects, Excel 2003, Word Processing, Office Billing, Graphics Workshops, Quickbooks Pro, Quicken, Microsoft Access 2003, Adobe Photoshop, Web Page Design, and many more! *(Don't forget to ask about our Computer Workshops... such as: Fun with E-Bay, How to Buy a Computer, Parent Watch, Genealogy, Internet and more!)*

Give us a call 646-6657
or check out our websdite pgusd.org
Pacific Grove Adult Education, 1025 Lighthouse Ave.

Mozart Society 2005 - 2006 Season

Information, Tickets, Subscriptions

www.mozart-society.com

Share the Joy of Great Classical and Romantic Chamber Music
in the Intimate Beauty of All Saints Church in Carmel

Mozart Society of California
625-3637
Single Tickets: 624-8511 (Monterey Symphony)

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

Thunderbird BOOKSHOP

Schedule of Events

THURS - SEPT 8
In the Bookshop 7 p.m.
Thunderbird Evening Book club will meet. This month's book is **Assassin's Touch** by Laura Joh Rowland. All are invited to attend.

SAT - SEPT 10
In the Bookshop 2 p.m.
Author Kent Seavey will be discussing his new book, **Pacific Grove, California,** the newest edition to the *Images of America* from Arcadia Publishing. A signing will follow

TUES - SEPT 13
In the Bookshop 9:30 a.m.
Thunderbird Book club will meet. This month's book is **Nellie Taft** by Carl Anthony. All are invited to attend.

New Hours
Monday–Saturday 10am–8pm
Sunday 10am–6pm

831-624-1803
Visit us on our website at:
www.thunderbirdbooks. com

Support your local independent bookstores
BOOK sense™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds

CUSD

From page 2A

cerned about the academic performance at the middle school and high school for several years," he said. "We have good schools in Carmel, but we should have great schools."

An outspoken critic and attendee of every board meeting during the past two-and-a-half years, Kreitman rallied parents last June to express concerns over students at the middle and high schools scoring poorly on the state's standardized tests. He said the schools ranked near the bottom when compared to institutions with similar demographics.

"It was not acceptable, given the resources and considering the quality of Carmel River School and Tularcitos, which are tops," he said.

Soon after, the district hired Mary Bull to oversee curriculum development, and teachers have worked to bring their subjects in line with state standards.

Test results released last month "were really encouraging," as they indicated students' scores improved on 30 of the 33 exams, he said, and he too praised the board and Biasotti for setting lofty goals and promoting an atmosphere of respect for academics.

"There's just no excuse for us not to have the best schools in the state," he said.

Kreitman, who lives in Carmel with his wife, Barbara, and their two sons, said parents have to become involved and insist on high standards.

"I'm continuing to press for making academics and learning the focal point of our district," he said. "I feel I basically gave us a year's head start by making a stink. And I'm not going away."

Born in New York, Kreitman attended Stanford and received a masters in agricultural economics from Cornell. He first worked with the U.S. Agency for International Development on educational programs, and he now serves as a financial consultant for Smith Barney in Salinas.

A 40-year California resident who moved to Carmel seven years ago, Kreitman said his strong auditing and budgeting skills would also be useful. He served on parent-teacher associations at River and the middle school, and he remains involved in the nonprofit Friends of Carmel Unified Schools.

"I'm running because I want these schools to be the best," he said, adding that he appreciates the incumbents' work but suspects it's time for a fresh approach. "I believe I would be the strongest advocate on the board for academic improvement and performance."

Dan Hightower

"I'm really excited about the changes that are being made and are continuing in the district," Hightower said. "Academically, we're really making movement at all levels — elementary schools, the middle school and the high school — and I'm really excited about how the facilities have been upgraded."

An interventional radiologist at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula and father of four, Hightower said he's also looking forward to passage of the $21.5 million bond the district is putting to voters in November.

"I've put in 13 long years on the school board, and I want to see my labors come to fruition," he said. "My commitment all along, from the first moment I got on the school board, is I want to provide the best opportunity for our students."

Are test scores low because the schools don't put enough emphasis on reading, writing and arithmetic?

Gratitude for the benefits of his own public schooling — he graduated from South Pasadena High School with grades good enough for a USC scholarship and then attended UCSF's medical school, where he is still a faculty member — inspired him to join the board.

"Education is something I value and have a passion for, and it's been the key to so many doors for me," he said. "I want to give the kids as many opportunities as possible."

A strong high school education will ensure students are fit to attend college or enter the working world after they graduate, he said.

"I don't really think any child is incapable of learning, and we need to put into place systems to support those who aren't performing at the levels that they should," he said.

He favors a new system for evaluating teachers that is more collaborative and stresses teaching style and methods in the classrooms.

"Our focus is going to be predominantly on academics and making all of our students achievers. We know the flagship of the district should be the high school," he said.

Hightower lives in Carmel Valley with his wife of 25 years, Lori, Tularcitos fifth grader Tierney, and Kelsey, a sophomore at Santa Catalina. Ashley attends the University of San Diego and Jessica is attending Harvard this fall.

"I've never been more excited about the future of the district than I am now," Hightower said.

Howard Given

Just completing his second term, Given hopes to be elected for another four years but said the new term would be his last.

"We've been working really hard in the district to improve our academic results and have devoted considerable resources to that end, with particular emphasis on Carmel High School," he said.

Aligning curriculum with state standards is key and has proved itself in the form of higher test scores.

He hopes the board will "raise our community's collective expectation for the performance of our school district," he said. "With our demographic profile and the resources we have, there's no reason we shouldn't be a top school performing at the very top of public high schools not only in the state, but in the country."

He said success lies in convincing parents and the community, as well as the administration and the teachers, to expect nothing less, and ensuring graduating seniors are well equipped for their next phase of life.

The high school should require its students to meet the entrance requirements set by the University of California and California State University systems, according to Given.

Special classes and more tutoring will help, as will a faculty-student mentoring program "to assure they connect," Given said. "It would be a more formalized process to ensure that when kids hit some sort of wall, there is a faculty member who knows them, understands them and can work with them to get through it."

He would also like to see the level of parental involvement that's common in lower grades occur at the high school. He hopes the high school will one day be considered "the gem at the corner of Ocean Avenue and Highway 1."

"There's a lot of positive momentum in all of these areas, and I think I'm in a position to provide the leadership to make that happen," said Given, who has also served on the Carmel Youth Center board.

Given attended public schools in Los Angeles and studied economics and international relations at UC Davis before obtaining his MBA from UCLA. He developed and sold a software company and then entered the investment business in 1984. His daughter, Bonnie, is a sophomore at Carmel High School, and his son, Sam, is attending Northwestern as a freshman this fall. Given and his wife, Janey, live in Carmel.

"Beard of Avon" comes to the Circle Theater

THE PACREP Theatre will perform Amy Freed's "The Beard of Avon" from Sept. 2 to Oct. 9 at the Circle Theatre, which is located on Casanova, between Eighth and Ninth streets in Carmel. "Beard" tells the story of a farmhand named Will Shakespeare who leaves his wife to front a group of aristocratic playwrights. Call (831) 622-0100 for show times.

food, fun...
fandango
for your sunday brunch,
luncheon, or dinner
private rooms
available for parties
of 8 to 50 people
open 7 days • full bar
dinner nightly • lunch daily • sunday brunch
223 17th street, pacific grove • 372-3456

Pine Cone 831.624.0162 Prestige Classifieds
FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Autos for Sale

FOR SALE — 1969 MUSTANG COUPE. Lost garage space. Ready for restoration or parts car. $1,500. (831) 656-9905 TF

82 FORD BRONCO Big Red has camper shell, new bumper, tires one yr old, plus many more improvements. 3,600. (831) 915-7699 TF

HONDA ACCORD LX '03. Silver, auto/AC. 39,000 miles. Excellent condition. $16,300. (831) 647-8402 9/16

Books Wanted

CARPE DIEM FINE BOOKS
– ALWAYS buying fine books –
Estates • Libraries • Collections
HOUSE CALLS MADE
Monterey 224-2754

Contractor

R.G. BUILDERS custom homes & room additions. Local Carmel builder. Free estimates. (831) 641-0533 TF

Domestic Services

MOTHERS HELPERS: Cleaning, Laundry, Babysitting, Cooking, Etc. (831) 622-9074 9/9

Drivers

RODMAN DEPENDABLE DRIVING SERVICE Door to door transportation service to or from airports, doctor visits, shopping, etc. For more information or to order a driver call: (831) 626-1630 TF

For Sale

CALIFORNIA KING SIZE MATTRESS, Serta Perfect Sleeper, almost new. New is $6000 selling at $800. Mini refrigerators $50/each. Call (831) 632-2028 9/2

Help Wanted

CV COUPLE SEEKS BABY SITTER for 8 month old and toddler. 27 hrs/week. Experienced, referenced and drivers license required. (831) 659-1465 9/2

Help Wanted

EDUCATION: Instructors needed for fun "after-school" program in the Pacific Grove, Carmel, and Monterey areas. 5-8 hrs/wk, $15/hr. Exp. w/kids nec.
– CALL –
800-472-4362 ext. 235 or e-mail staffing@scienceadventures.com

Lost Pet

CAT LOST 8/13. Gold & grey mix w/stripes. Tabby tortishell, short hair. Photo at the Post Office. Santa Fe & Torres (831) 277-2061

Moving Sale

MOVING SALE – 26212 Valley View Avenue on Carmel Point. From 8 a.m. - 2 p.m. Saturday, September 10th. 9/9

Pet Sitter

DOGGIES
Leave your doggie at my Skyline Forest home... Large fenced yard, beach visits and residential playmates.
(831) 626-6281

Situation Wanted

HOUSE SITTER/CARETAKER Professional female seeks sunny guest cottage. Superb references. Mimi (831) 601-3440 9/2

PROFESSIONAL FEMALE will provide care taking, companionship, and counseling to retirees/seniors in need of support services, greater activity, and personal guidance. Will work with you in your home, in nature, or in the community setting. Transportation Provided. Carmel, Pebble Beach, Monterey area. **(831) 521- 1160**

Advertise your
Garage, Yard or Estate Sale
in the Carmel Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds!
Call (831) 624-0162 or Fax (831) 375-5018

FIRST TEE

From page 1A

Championship, will play with Texan Tom Kite.

'I play with the boys'

Rees first grasped a golf club at the age of 2 after she refused to sit quietly in her stroller while her 10-and-a-half-year-old sister, Carolyn, hit golf balls at a driving range.

The Pebble Beach resident never stopped swinging, which led her to win this year's California Women's Junior Girls Amateur Championship and a host of other competitive events. She's also the only girl on P.G. High's varsity golf team, which she joined as a freshman.

"I play with the boys, and our varsity team practices at Poppy Hills," she said, adding that the undulating course can be punishing. "I've been able to keep up with the boys just fine."

She's competed with many of them since middle school, "so playing with a girl is nothing for them," she said. "They'll give me a hard time; I'll give them a hard time."

They may be more inclined to give her a hard time now that she's playing in the open, and they're not. She missed the cut by two strokes last year and was the first standby junior player.

"I was able to see what a wonderful experience it was, because I got to go to the events and stuff. I just didn't get to play," she said.

This year, she shot a 74 at Poppy Ridge in Livermore to land a spot on the roster. "It's been an ongoing goal of mine, so when I qualified, I was ecstatic."

And she hopes it will be the first of many, as she is aiming to become a touring professional.

"That's been a dream of mine ever since I was a little girl," she said. "I've been working hard to try to get better and be as competitive as I can."

'Born into golf'

Vivolo, who was born in Los Angeles but moved to Carmel a decade ago, also grabbed his first golf club at a tender age.

"I had this little putter when I was like 2," he said. "I was born into golf — it's my dream and what I would like to do."

At age 3, he was hitting buckets of balls, and he played in his first tournament when he was 7.

Vivolo has aspirations of going pro and spent his last six summers traveling around the country "playing a lot of golf," he said. "I work really hard at it, and I play pretty much every day all year round."

He finished seventh in the Junior World tournament and has placed well in American Junior Golf Association events. Vivolo received one of the 10 exemptions for young players in The First Tee Open. His travels have placed him on the famous greens of North Carolina's Pinehurst and Shinnecock Hills, the 113-year-old Southampton, N.Y., course that hosted the 2004 U.S. Open.

"I haven't been out of the country to play golf yet," Vivolo said, though he may have that opportunity as a member of Pepperdine University's team. He's already committed to play for the Southern California college next fall, and the team travels to Scotland once every four years.

But Pebble Beach remains Vivolo's favorite course, and he said he's thrilled to be playing there again in the open.

"It's an awesome commitment," he said of the effort to support The First Tee, the World Golf Foundation endeavor to teach children of all ages and backgrounds life skills through the game of golf. "I was really excited when they announced it."

'Best round of the summer'

"I didn't think I was going to make it," Patterson said of her attempt to qualify for The First Tee Open at Poppy Ridge. "I went for fun, and I played my best round of the summer."

Her 1-under score of 71 even made her a medalist.

"I was so excited. I had a good practice round, and I just tried to work on staying calm after my shots," she said. "That's what I've been working on: One shot at a time and not thinking of the outcome."

Patterson's score allowed her to keep a promise she made to herself a year ago.

"Last year, I watched The First Tee on the Golf Channel, and I really wanted to play in it," she said. She told herself she would.

Five years ago, Patterson took up the game under the guidance of Nick Nelson, "who has started just about every junior golfer on the Monterey Peninsula," said her mother, Rita. She was also inspired by Tiger Woods and already has her eye on the number of college scholarships available to female golfers.

A semifinalist in the California Women's Junior Golf Amateur, Patterson began competing in AJGA events this year and played with her fellow Santa Catalina teammates for the first time this week.

"They're really nice, and the whole golf team's going to come help at The First Tee, so I'm really excited to be there," she said.

This week also marked her first time playing Pebble Beach, where her favorite is a hole known for reducing grown men to tears.

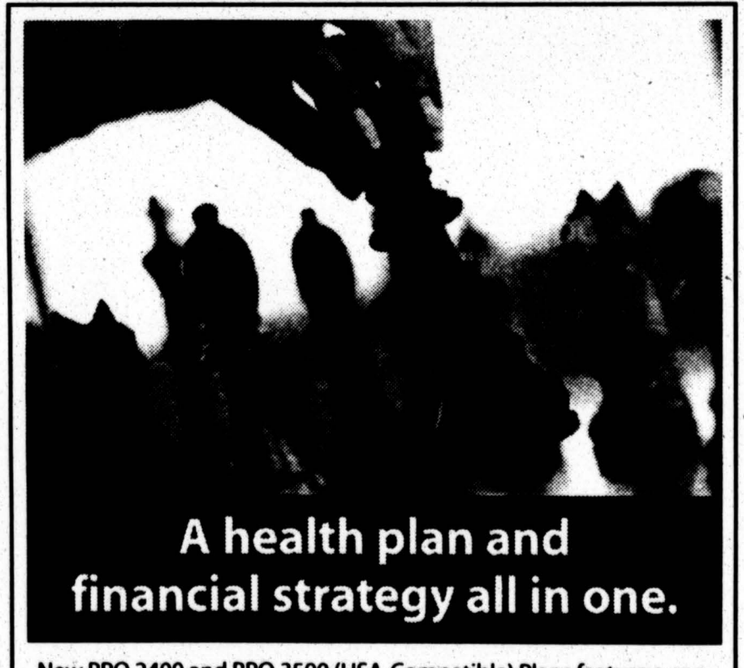
"I really like number 6, because it's so hard, and you have to hit it perfectly, or you're in the ocean or the rough," she said.

See **GOLFERS** *page 29A*

Store Closing Sale
Everything must go up to 60% off
All Offers Considered
(must be out by sept. 15th)

Design Elegance Antiques
Allied Member · A.S.I.D. #1203000
Visit our Warehouse/Studio · Designer selected, one of a kind items.
Furniture • Decorative items • Fine Art • Tapestries
Open Tuesday thru Saturday 12:30-4:30
Open Monday Labor Day Sept. 5
2082 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove
Russell Service Center, across the street from Hayward lumber
831.648.8561 or 647.8944

Living Trusts and Living Will
Over 1000 Living Trusts Completed for local Residents
$100 OFF
With this ad
Expires August 15, 2005
Regular Price
Married Couple ... $995
Individual ... $895
Includes simple trust, pour-over will, power of attorney for health care and financial matters
LAWYERS ON DUTY
375-5100
60 BONIFACIO PLAZA · MONTEREY, CA 93940
Probate • Divorce
Support • Custody
Real Estate • Business Law
Mediation Services
Landlord Tenant Matters
Personal Injury
Serving All Your Legal Needs
Knowledgeable • Affordable • Experienced • Effective



New PPO 2400 and PPO 3500 (HSA-Compatible) Plans feature a convenient option for setting up a Health Savings Account (HSA) with Chase, so you can save on premiums and taxes at the same time.

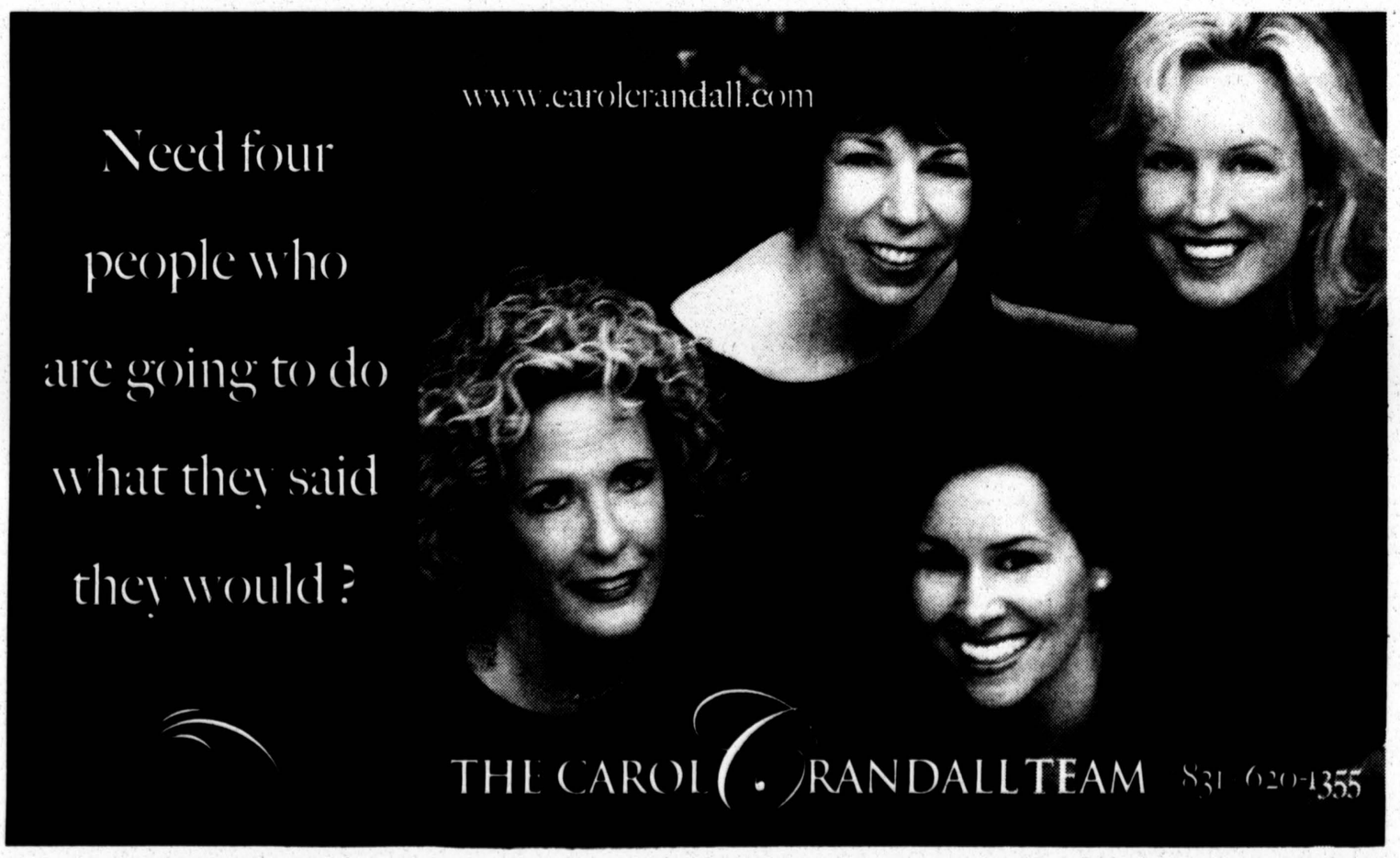
Californians have been trusting their health care coverage needs to Blue Cross plans for over 66 years. And when you choose an HSA from Chase, you have the added security of a prominent financial services firm that serves more than 30 million consumers nationwide.

- Save on plan premiums and taxes
- One-stop shopping for your health plan and HSA
- Pay for qualified medical expenses with tax-free dollars
- Comprehensive coverage once deductible is met

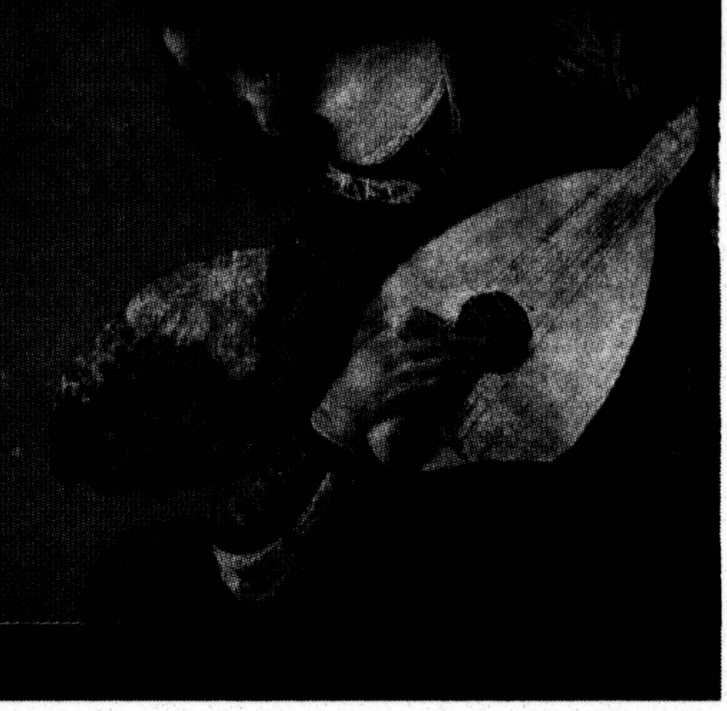
Make the right move. Call me today!

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA
CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013
1-800-923-LIFE
www.cypress4health.com
BC Life & Health

BC Life & Health (BCL&H) and Blue Cross of California (BCC) are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association (BCA). The Blue Cross name and symbol are registered service marks of the BCA. ©2004 BCC CAN125



CARMEL BACH and Beyond FESTIVAL



THANK YOU TO OUR 2005 FESTIVAL SPONSORS

A Taste of Monterey
AW Shucks
Adrian's Gourmet Kitchen
Alain Pinel Realtors
Alamo Rent A Car
Albertson's
All Saints Church
Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria
Ann Patrick, Flowers LTD
Ansel Adams Gallery
Avis Rent A Car
Bahama Billy's Island Steakhouse
Bay Books
Bernardus Lodge
Bernardus Winery
Black Bear Diner
Bookmark
Boston Market
Brinton's Remarkable Home & Garden Store
Brunos Market & Deli
Cafe Stravaganza
Caffee Cardinale
California Pizza Kitchen
Carmel Coffee Roasting Company Carmel
Fire Protection Associates
Carmel Insurance Agency
Carmel Preferred Restaurants
Carmel Presbyterian Church
Carmel Valley Manor
Chamber Music Monterey Bay
Chevron Texaco
Chili's
China Gourmet Restaurant
Chipotle Mexican Grill
Christopher's Restaurant
Church in the Forest
Costco Wholesale
The Cottage Restaurant
Da Giovanni Ristorante Mediterraneo
Del Monte Center
Doolittle & Ganos Investment Counselors
Earthbound Farms
El Indio Mexican Restaurant
Em Le's
Epsilon Fine Greek Restaurant
Fifth Avenue Deli
First National Bank
Flaherty's Oyster Bar & Seafood Grill
Forest Hill Manor
Forge in the Forest Restaurant
Fourtane Estate Jewelry
Fourth Avenue Pasta House
Gardiner's Resort
Goldman Sachs
Gosby House Inn
GSMR, LLC.
Hahn Estates - *Official Wine Sponsor*
Hayashi & Wayland
Heisinger Buck Morris
Hesselbein Jewelers
Hidden Valley Music Seminars - Elderhostel
Highlands Inn
IBM Corporation
Il Fornaio
India's Clay Oven
Jack London's Bar and Grill
Jan de Luz
KBOQ
KDFC - Classical 102.1 San Francisco
KION46/FOX35
KRML
KUSP
Ling Chow
Little Swiss Cafe
Mapleton Communications
Marie Callender's Restaurant
McDonald's Restaurant
Mercedes Benz of Monterey/ Stahl Motor Company, Inc.
Mills Family Farms
Mitchell Group - Mike Canning
Monterey Bay Aquarium
Monterey Bay Symphony
Monterey County Weekly
Monterey Gourmet Foods
Monterey Herald
Monterey Plaza Hotel & Spa
Monterra Realty
Mumm Cuvee Napa
New Masters Gallery
Nielsen Bros Market
Nob Hill Foods, Salinas
Noland Hamerly Etienne & Hoss
Northwestern Mutual Insurance
Oldemeyer Center
Pacific Materials Handling Solutions - Yale Pacific, Inc.
Panda Express
Pebble Beach Company
Peninsula Pastries, Salinas
Piatti Ristorante
Portobello's, Salinas
Printworx
Pure Water
Quail Lodge
Remax
Richard MacDonald Studios/ Dawson Cole Fine Art
Robert Louis Stevenson School Robertson's Antiques
Roger Harned Design
Safeway Food & Drug
Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital
San Luis Obispo Mozart Festival
Star Market, Salinas
Susan Casmero, Gardens
Swiss Lugano Restaurant
Tehama Realty
Tektronix Foundation Matching Gift Program
Terrace Grill at the La Playa Hotel
The Covey at Quail Lodge
The Lodge at Pebble Beach
The Marketing Department
Tommy's Wok
Trader Joe's
Turtle Bay Taqueria
United Airlines
Victorian Home Healthcare
Village Corner Mediterranean Bistro
Whole Foods Market
Winecountry.com

HAHN ESTATES
Official Winery of the 2005 Carmel Bach Festival

printworx

MONTERRA

MONTEREY GOURMET FOODS

DEL MONTE CENTER

HAYASHI & WAYLAND ACCOUNTING & CONSULTING

UNITED AIRLINES

FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Above & Beyond Banking®

PEBBLE BEACH®

TEHĀMA
Above Carmel Bay

FOURTANÉ
ESTATE & CONTEMPORARY JEWELLERY & WATCHES

MUMM NAPA

MONTEREY COUNTY WEEKLY

ROGER HARNED DESIGN

WINECOUNTRY.COM

Stahl Motor Company
Mercedes-Benz

Goldman Sachs

THE ANSEL ADAMS GALLERY

Mills Family Farms

NOLAND HAMERLY ETIENNE HOSS

DOOLITTLE & GANOS INVESTMENT COUNSEL LLC

O1C oldfirst concerts

KION 46

Monterey County The Herald

PACIFIC Materials Handling Solutions
Yale

FOX 35

DAWSON COLE FINE ART

HESSELBEIN'S

LABOR DAY
Clearance Sale

– SAVE UP TO 50% OFF! –

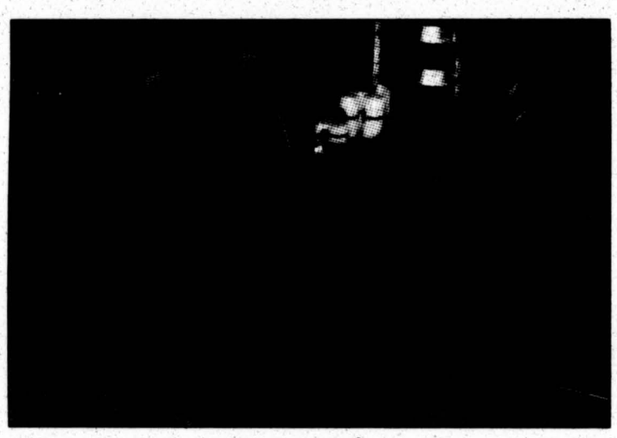
No Sales Tax This Weekend!

Doors Open at 10:00 a.m. this Saturday, Sunday, and Monday

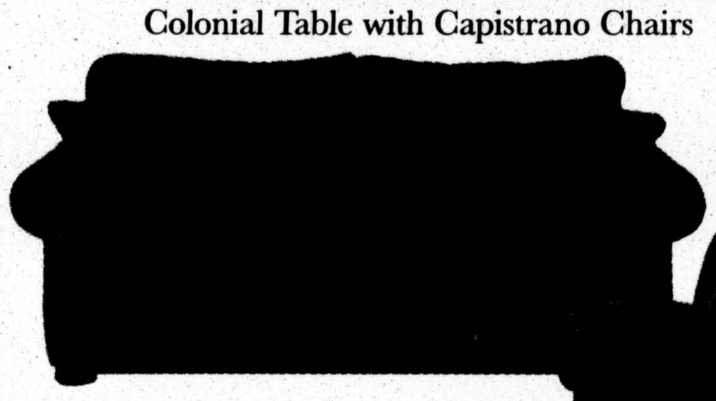
Dining Room, Living Room, Bedroom, Handmade Rugs, Artwork and More Worldly and Unique Styles, Interior Design Service Offered

Colonial Table with Capistrano Chairs

Newport Bedroom Set

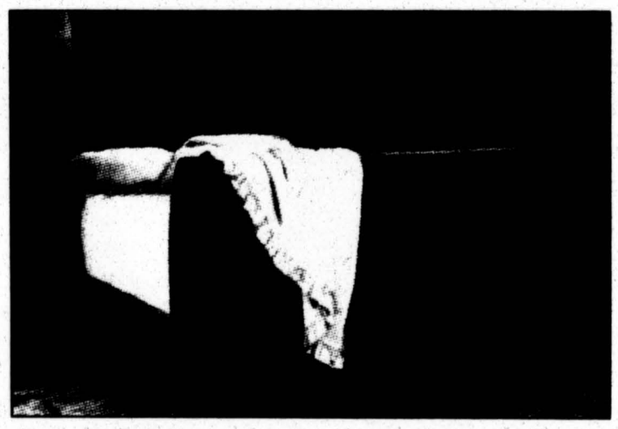


Sienna Table and Chairs

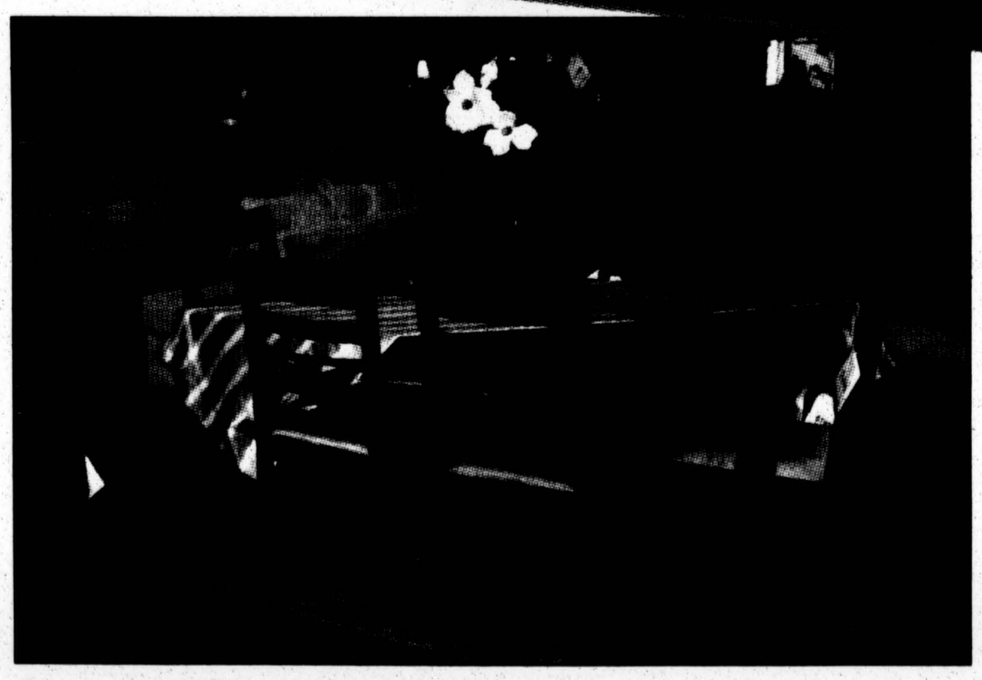


Casablanca Italian High Grain Leather Sofa

Fresco Sofa



Empress Bed



Plantation Table and Chairs

Garrett Sectional

Black Sea gallery

Open Everyday
10am-6pm

842 Lighthouse Ave. (at David Ave.)
New Monterey
831.372.8855

www.blackseagallery.com

ELECTION

From page 1A

And he'll have to because, last time around, Lehman received 1,261 votes to Chesshire's 999.

There are roughly 21,000 residents within District 2, an area that covers Del Rey Oaks, Sand City and chunks of Monterey and Seaside.

"I will get around to the individual neighborhoods and speak to as many groups as I can," said Chesshire, who is married and lives in Monterey.

Mailers, campaign signs and maybe a website will also be part of Chesshire's plans to promote himself, he said.

Chesshire's strong motivation to be elected again this year, he said, is in contrast to his dispirited bid four years ago.

Chesshire's brother, who was critically ill during the campaign, died three weeks after the Nov. 6, 2001, election.

He was so wrapped up in personal issues, he didn't even provide a campaign statement with the Monterey County Elections Department that year, Chesshire said. He has a statement on file this year.

Chesshire said a big challenge is motivating voters to take to the polls on Nov. 8.

"I'm standing here at my sink right now; I turn it on and there's water," he said. "People don't think they have a problem because they turn on their faucets and everything is OK."

Chesshire, a resident of Monterey for nearly 50 years, has long been a supporter of projects such as a desalination plant while Lehman has typically favored water conservation.

The District 2 race is an important one because it could drastically alter the way the seven-member board votes on contentious issues.

"Some of those votes end up being 4-3," said Monterey Mayor Dan Albert. "There is no question about it, the swing could go the other way."

Cal Am takeover?

In July, the board voted 4-3 in favor of including a ballot measure asking voters if they want to investigate a public takeover of California American Water's local system.

Board director Dave Potter said he's unsure how the board's dynamics would change if Chesshire is reelected.

"Clearly, there are differences on the board," he said of its current state. "But I think there is a respect for each other's differences, and that's refreshing."

Lehman, who voted in favor of the measure, couldn't be reached for comment. But in her campaign statement, she wrote, "I have kept the faith with those who elected me, first and foremost by always supporting the public's right to decide important water issues. I have opposed developer interests in their attempt to take over the MPWMD, to limit the public's right to vote on projects that will affect every single rate payer, and the developer's attempts to make current residents pay for the increased water needs for their new developments."

Chesshire said the Monterey Peninsula could face a troublesome future if a solution to the water problem isn't found soon.

"This whole water issue has been going on for more than 28 years, we still haven't solved the problem, and it's worse now," he said.

"We need to look to the future to provide for our communities' needs, and we need to do that in one big step, one fell swoop."

RUNOFF

From page 1A

the state water board is pushing for a stormwater solution. Carmel has roughly 2 million visitors a year. All of them — and their cars — add incrementally to runoff pollution, she said.

In November 2003, Carmel voters defeated a ballot measure that would have cost homeowners less than $3 dollar a month to create a stormwater district to deal with wastewater runoff.

Meurer also said it would be difficult to convince the public of the importance of modifying storm drains to redirect runoff. "Some of those objectives won't be rational to the common person on the street," he said.

But Friends of the Sea Otter Executive Director D'Anne Albers said the nonprofit group opposes any efforts to delay the board's requirements because of the negative effects pollutants can have on otters and other marine life. City representatives also called for better testing of stormwater to determine its effects on the ocean.

Kelly Richardson, an attorney with Latham & Watkins LLP, the law firm representing the Pebble Beach Company, suggested a council be formed to monitor the effects of runoff on the local environment.

"If there are adverse effects on the marine community, then appropriate steps would be taken," Richardson said. "If there are no adverse effects, then additional measures would be unnecessary."

"Everybody wants a clean bay, a clean ocean," Albert said after the workshop. "There has to be some reasonable, common-sense solution to all of this."

RELIEF

From page 1A

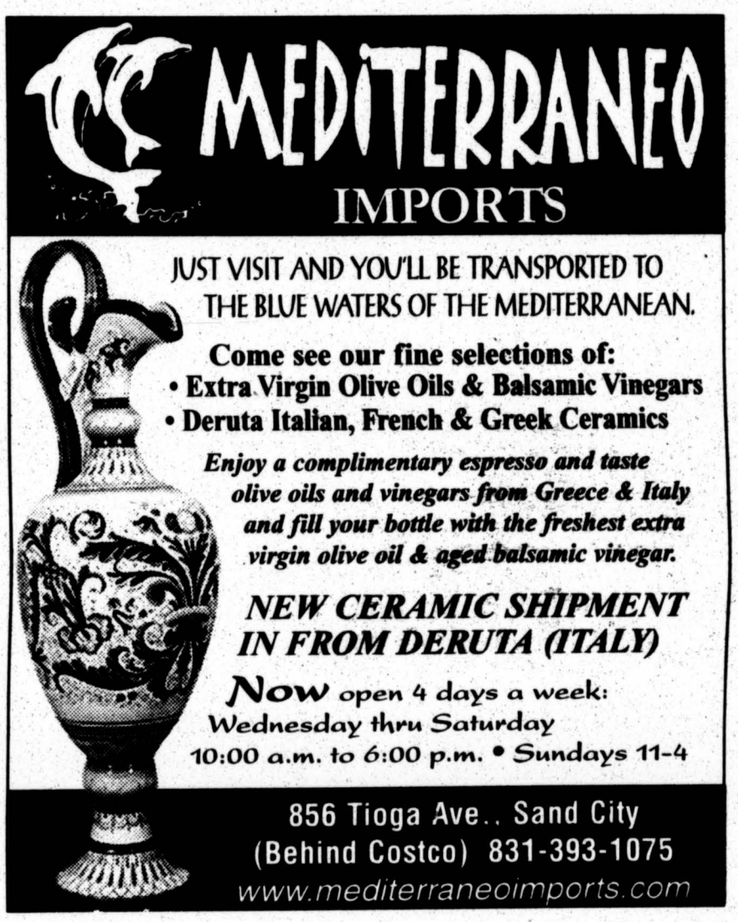
the kinds of things we're dealing with."

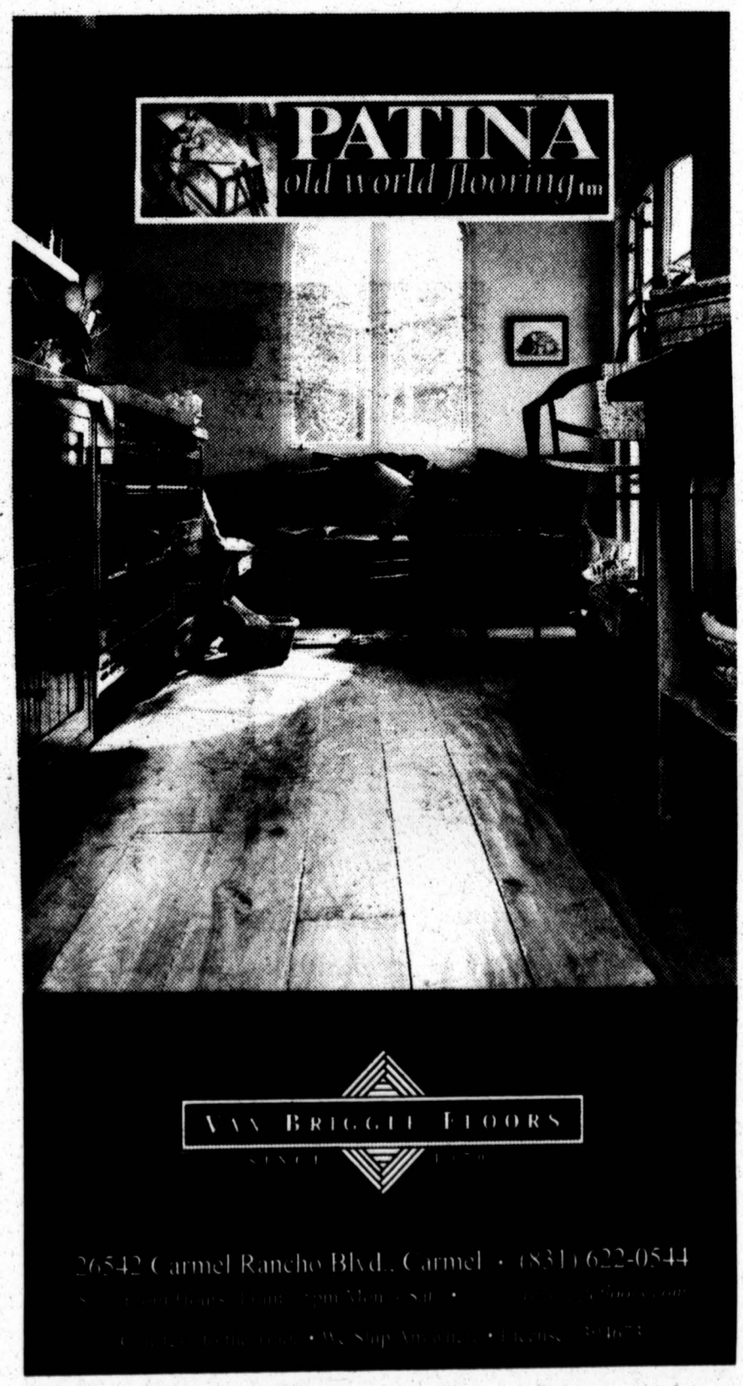
Nygaard is one of only 20 or 30 people in the country trained to handle such logistics between FEMA and national, state, regional and local relief efforts. But volunteers of all kinds are urgently needed, and anyone with some spare time can help, even by covering phones at the local office while other volunteers are working in the field. Four other members of the Carmel chapter — River Gurtin, Barbara Siebeneick, Dave Purvis and Robin Boehlje — are already at work in and near the disaster zones, and more will be on their way.

"I encourage people as much as possible to get involved," Nygaard said.

"We need all the support we can get," Gurtin said Wednesday from the Red Cross Emergency Response Vehicle he's driving from California to a staging area in Little Rock, Ark.

Anticipating that need, the Red Cross scheduled disaster courses at the Carmel chapter house, Dolores and Eighth, Friday, Sept. 2, from 1 to 4 p.m. and Wednesday, Sept. 8, from 1 to 4 p.m. The free training will enable volunteers to respond to all sorts of emergencies, and anyone interested should call (831) 624-6921. To donate, call 1-800-HELP NOW or mail checks to the Disaster Relief Fund, American Red Cross, P.O. Box AR, Carmel, CA 93921.


MEDITERRANEO
IMPORTS
JUST VISIT AND YOU'LL BE TRANSPORTED TO THE BLUE WATERS OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.
Come see our fine selections of:
• Extra Virgin Olive Oils & Balsamic Vinegars
• Deruta Italian, French & Greek Ceramics
Enjoy a complimentary espresso and taste olive oils and vinegars from Greece & Italy and fill your bottle with the freshest extra virgin olive oil & aged balsamic vinegar.
NEW CERAMIC SHIPMENT IN FROM DERUTA (ITALY)
Now open 4 days a week:
Wednesday thru Saturday
10:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. • Sundays 11-4
856 Tioga Ave.. Sand City
(Behind Costco) 831-393-1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com



Today's Real Estate

by MAUREEN MASON

Certified Residential Specialist

HOW TO BUY BEFORE YOU SELL

Most of us need at least some of the proceeds from the sale of our current home to use as a down payment on our next home. For that reason, we find ourselves in a quandary, feeling that we can't make an offer on our next home until our current home has sold, but we can't sell our home until we've found our next home and made an accepted offer. This needn't be a quandary, though.

In a great many cases, it's possible to take out a home equity line of credit (HELOC) secured by the equity we have in our current home. We can then borrow the needed money for the down payment in order to complete the purchase of our next home. In the meantime, we can market our current home aggressively with the assistance of our real estate advisor and when it sells, we can pay off the line of credit. In the process, we will have paid very little interest on the money we needed for our down payment.

The only danger, of course, arises if our exiting home doesn't sell rather quickly. We won't want to continue making the monthly payment on that home's loan balance for long. Your trusted real estate advisor can help you determine the level of risk here. Thanks to the HELOC, transitional financing has become easy and inexpensive to arrange. It could make it possible for you to buy your dream home before someone else does! Need more information? Just call Maureen at 622-2565 and visit her website at ***www.maureenmason.com.***

Maureen Mason is a Realtor® with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty.

SAVING FOR COLLEGE IS EASIER THAN EVER

Paying for college is harder than ever. But saving for college can be easier than ever.

Let me show you how you can save for your child's or grandchild's college eduction and potentially get tax benefits. Best of all, you can use the American Funds®, one of America's oldest and most respected mutual fund families, in an individual college savings plan that I'll design just for you.

For more information, call me.

Michael P. Boylan
Financial Advisor/Stock Broker
Horwitz & Associates Inc.
831.648.8010
2511 Garden Rd., Suite C-224, Monterey, CA 93940
Clearing through Bear Stearns Securities Corp.
Member: NASD.SIPC.MSRB

Investments are not FDIC-insured, nor are they deposits of or guaranteed by a bank or any other entity, so you may lose money. Investors should carefully consider the investment objectives, risks, charges and expenses of the American Funds and CollegeAmerica. This and other important information is contained in each fund's prospectus and CollegeAmerica program description, which can be obtained from your financial adviser and should be read carefully before investing.

©2004 American Funds Distributors, Inc.

SERVICE DIRECTORY

• Reach the people who need your service for as little as $16.00 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential, new/used machines. Weekend service. **624-8226.** TF

APPRAISER

ELLEN OSTERKAMP APPRAISALS
Personal property appraisals by an Accredited Member of the International Society of Appraisers. Specializes in Fine Art.
Contact Ellen **(831) 917-5006 or appraiser@ellenosterkampcom.** 9/9

ART SPECIALIST

AMI MAGIL
Fine Art Commissions Accepted • Trompe L'Oeil (Trump Loy)
Period Murals • Marbleizing • Woodgraining
Trouble Shooting – A Specialty (831) 624-7869

BABYSITTING

BABYSITTERS
VIPbabysitting.com
831/394.5449
Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®

BASEBALL

CARMEL BASEBALL
Nathan Trosky Dennis Marshall
Home of Trosky Baseball School
on 6th, S.W. of Dolores (831) 624-3070
Carmel, CA 93921 carmbase@sbcglobal.net

BLACKSMITH

LIVE OAK FORGE
Hand forge, hand rails, custom garden gates, garden gate hardware, fire place screens, fire place grates, andirons, etc., by Robert Baker. **(831) 917-3783.** TF

BLINDS

FIX MY BLINDS AND SHADES BY REGGIE.
Repair all blinds and shades.
(831) 393-9709. TF

BUILDING PLANS

HENRY RHEE DESIGN
Building plans drawn for permits: custom homes, remodels, additions, etc. **(831) 626-8034** 9/2

HOME DESIGN!
WWW.KENTKNOLL.COM
from concept to building permit
Call Kent 373-8509

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate.
Call Paul **831-345-3540 cell.** TF

AMBROSE POLLOCK CABINETS & FURNITURE
Can turn your vision into realty. Armoires to wineries. Established 1979. Trademarked. Craftsmanship guaranteed. Gallery/showroom, Mission & 5th, downtown Carmel. View your project in progress at the woodshop, Rancho San Carlos Rd., C.V. Traveling portfolios for on-site complimentary consultations. Lic.# 409836
(831) 625-6554. TF

GOT A SKILL?
KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Pine Cone's Service Directory for as little as $13.50 per week!*
**$1.93 per day, up to 20 words, 1 week contract*
Call Vanessa or Alex at 274-8652
or FAX 624-0164
or 375-5018
"Se Habla Español"
Service Directory Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30PM

CARETAKER

CARETAKER
Do you have a second home on the Monterey Peninsula?
Would you like to have the peace of mind; knowing that a trusted person is keeping an eye on your property while you are away?
• Home security checks
• Cleaning • Maintenance
Call today for the peace of mind you deserve.
Caretaker for the Monterey Peninsula for 12 years
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

CABINETRY • DOORS • GATES

MILLER OF ROCKY CREEK
Masters of Wood
Michael S. Miller
Finest in Custom Home Building
Miller of Wood Products:
Window • Doors • Cabinetry
Moldings • Carvings • Furniture • Sculpture
PH/FAX 831.625.4409
CELL 831.915.1495
millerofrockycreek@earthlink.net
G.C. Lic. #824789 www.millerofrockycreek.com

CARPENTRY

HIRE YOUR OWN CARPENTER
Andy Christiansen, $50 per hour. 30 years experience. **(831) 375-6206.** TF

CARPET CLEANING

Drier. Cleaner. Healthier.™
South County
ChemDry
Superior Carpet & Upholstery Cleaning
Carpets dry in 2-4 hours
Carpet stays cleaner longer
Safe and nontoxic
100% money back guarantee
Serving Carmel Valley and South County
659-4222
Independently owned and operated

CATERING

Cuisine Maison
Special events. French, exotic & other global delicious courses.
Call (831) 632-2028

COMPUTERS

SOUTH PACIFIC SOLUTIONS
Custom Computers. Computer Repair, PC's & Macintosh, Virus/Spyware Detection & Removal, Networking. Web Design & Hosting. Specializing in both residential & commercial. All major credit cards accepted. **(831) 402-7772.** 9/2
info@southpacificsolutions.com
www.southpacificsolutions.com

COMPUTERS
Computer consultant will come to your home for tutoring, software installation, trouble shooting, DSL wireless network assistance, and use of computer for home management and personal affairs.
Clark O. Benedict, MBA, Major Retired
(831) 757-2598

TIRED OF VIRUSES & SPYWARE?
Call **South Pacific Solutions** today for Detection, Removal & Prevention
SPS South Pacific Solutions
831.402.7772 or
831.912.0202
southpacificsolutions.com

CONCIERGE

Driving Service
Appointments
Grocery Shopping
Laundry Chores
Bill Paying
Gift Wrapping
School Projects
At Your Service
Hourly Rates Your Outsource Concierge
JUDY
(831) 643-1125
(831) 915-1050 Cell
Providing Excellent Service

CONSTRUCTION

ANCHOR CONCRETE
Decorative Walkways, Patios, Driveways
Structural, Foundations, Retaining Walls
Specialists
FREE ESTIMATES
Call Dave: (831) 656-9505

CASTELLANOS BAY BUILDERS INC.
Residential - Commercial
Monterey Peninsula
Rough & Finish
(Structural & General Framing)
Doors, Windows, Trim, Paneling, Cabinets, Stairs, Siding, Roofing, Flooring, Fences, Decks, Porches, Gazebos & Handyman Service.
Office 831.424.3018
Fax 831.424.6258
Ask For Carlos CL#854378

J. Clark Construction
"Build It Green"
INCREASE ENERGY EFFICIENCY
ENHANCE HOME EQUITY
IMPROVE INTERIOR AIR QUALITY
USE SUPERIOR MATERIALS
REDUCE ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT
John Clark 831.656.0750
www.build-green.org
Certified Green Building Professional - NARI
General Contractor #624725
25 Years on the Monterey Peninsula

CONSTRUCTION/REMODEL

R.G. BUILDERS
Located in Carmel, we work exclusively in the Monterey Bay area. From custom home additions, kitchen & bath remodels, to door & window installations, we do it all. There is no job too small. We are a fully licensed, bonded & insured company. Lic. #B803407.
Call Roger **(831) 641-0553** TF

Edmonds CONSTRUCTION
Building, Remodeling, and Renovations
Do you have a remodeling job?
We have the expertise to get it done.
I would love to discuss your large or small project.
Lic# B 349605 831-333-0404
www.edmondsconstruction.com

LABRADOR CONSTRUCTION CO.
Remodels, Additions, Repairs
Quality craftsmanship, clean jobsites and excellent local references!
Licensed, bonded & insured.
831.262.7411 Lic. #816366

DECORATIVE PAINTING

DECORATIVE PAINTING/FAUX FINISHES
Specializing in wall glazing, antiquing, stenciling, gold leafing, hand painting, colored plaster.
Personalized design, beautiful custom finishes
Katherine Moore (831) 373-3180

DOG RUNNER

FREE DOG RUNNER
I want to run your dog AT NO CHARGE! I'm available to exercise your dog on the beach (Monterey/Carmel) or along the Monterey Coastal Trail. Call Jim at **(831) 251-0831** TF

ELECTRICAL

ELECTRICIAN
Residential and commercial wiring. Visa/Amex. Lic. # 339498 **(831) 375-0852.** TF

FAUX FINISHES

TURNING POINT ENTERPRISES UNIQUE FAUX FINISHES.
Add warmth and beauty to interior/exterior surfaces with custom mixed colors and special finishes. Efficient, highest quality. FAUX Finishing. Excellent references. Call Barbara A. Morson
(831) 484-9838 TF

FENCES & DECKS

ON-LINE FENCE
Decks • Repairs • Power Wash • Retaining Walls. Home Improvements and Handyman. Lic.#830762 Call Jimmy **(831) 915-3557.** TF

FIREPLACES

"If your fireplace smokes, it won't when I leave!"
I do extensive repairs on masonry fireplaces only.
BAD DAMPERS, SMOKERS, FIREWALLS, CHIMNEYS, CROWNS...ANY AND ALL
No zero clearance • Not a sweep
Rumford fireplaces – New & retrofit
831-625-4047

FITNESS/HEALTH/WELLNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF
email: etgkgg@aol.com

GARAGE DOORS

Lighthouse Door Company
Garage Door Sales, Service and Installation and Gates
$20 Off a Service Call
Eric Wason
lighthousedoors@aol.com 831.241.8745
545 1/2 Lighthouse Ave. Pacific Grove fax 831.655.6925

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

CARMEL GARDEN & IRRIGATION
Lawn systems, low voltage lighting. SPECIALIZING IN DRIP IRRIGATION. Beautification & water conservation. Free estimates. License #794663.
(831) 601-4208 or (831) 678-4822. TF

PENINSULA GARDENER SERVICE
• Mows Edge • Trimming • Lot Clearing • Pruning • Maintenance • Clean-ups • Minor Tree Work • Sprinklers • Drip Irrigation. Commercial • Residential. Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

LYON GARDENING SERVICE
The Barnyard Garden for 20 yrs. Call John Lyon
(831) 659-4335 9/2

Miranda Landscaping
Residential & Commercial. Maintenance, Services, Yard Hauling, System Irrigation, Tree Trimming, Fences. Free Estimates. 7 years exp.
Marcial Rivera Miranda
Cell: (831) 402-1254

PACIFIC GARDEN
Yard Maintenance, Clean Ups, Hauling, Sprinkler System Installation/Repair, Fence Work
"WE DO HOUSE CLEANING TOO"
3196 Melanie Rd. Marina, CA 93933
Give Us a Call @ (831) 521-5960

Full Service Landscaping
25yrs. Experience/Local References.
Garden Design, Fences, Decks,
Low Voltage Lighting, Sump-Pumps, Drainage,
Patios, Paths, Pavers. New Installation or Repair.
Weekly Garden Maintenance.
(831) 809-1415

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups & hauling. Minor tree work. Reasonable rates. Honest & Reliable. *No job too small!*
(831) 521-6968
or leave message at (831) 393-2893

Green Line Commercial & Residential
Complete lawn & garden care, yard cleanups, irrigation systems, repair & installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance, hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discount. Call Fernando.
(831) 751-3780 • cell 682-6119

GARCIA'S GARDENING
Landscaping, trimming, job cleanups, maintenance, tree service & hauling. Commercial & Residential. Over 5 years exp. Free estimates.
Senior discounts.
(831) 595-6245/Home (831) 394-7329

Rivera Landscaping & Masonry Construction
"For All Your Landscaping & Masonry Jobs"
Repairing projects includes:
Stones, Pavers, Brick, Block or Tiles.
Quality work you can count on all the time
Fully insured. License #215180
For free estimates call 24/7:
CELL (831) 917-4683
FAX (831) 384-6106

GICLEE PRINTS

GICLEE PRINTS
Worldwide Images
831-659-7403
Fax 831-659-1164
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY
20% off with this ad
Galleries: will pick up & deliver
E-mail: lubomich@earthlink.net

HANDYMAN SERVICES

HANDY DANIEL CAN FIX OR BUILD WHAT YOU NEED!
Kitchens, bathrooms, brick, marble, stone tile, concrete, patios, decks, fences, window & door installation. 16 years experience. Local references. Call Daniel Garcia
(831) 601-7020 or (831) 392-1396. TF

RELIABLE HANDYMAN SERVICE
Maintenance, gardening, painting, cleanups, hauling. Competitive rates, local references. Reliable & attention to detail.
Call Bill **(831) 521-8265.** 9/2

Gary's Handyman Service
Gary W. Taylor, Sr.
Specializing in "Honey-do Lists"
Phone: **831-899-8410**
Cell: **831-521-1402** License #21632

Home Refurbishing Services
Specializing in plumbing, heating, electrical, painting, tree trimming, tile, roof repair, hauling & carpentry.
***Ask for Graham.* (831) 241-2737**

DAVINCI, MICHELANGELO, NOW ME!
Renaissance Pro Handyman
Charles Breault **869-9637**
QUALITY REPAIRS, ODD JOBS, REMODELS
Carpentry • Plumbing • Electrical
Tile • Painting • Plaster

Bruce's Handyman Service
Fences, Decks, Plumbing, Electrical, Tile & Floors.
Most Trades • Honest • Reliable.
Competitive • References Available.
Call Bruce at (831) 236-7795

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 17 years experience.
Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

PENINSULA HAULING 24 HRS / 7 DAYS
• Yard waste • Trash • construction debris • Furniture • Appliances. "We Do It All". Senior discounts. **(831) 277-0699.**
PeninsulaService@yahoo.com TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Yard & household debris. Weekly rates available.Call Michael. **624-2052.** TF

RUDY'S HAULING
Trash, furniture, large appliances, yardwaste, concrete, dirt and all types of materials.
Call Sal (831) 224-4734

COMMUNITY HAULING & CLEAN-UP SERVICES
Bobcat is on duty for heavy brush, dirt, concrete, stumps, trees, brush, debris. Construction material, garage wood chips, top soil.
Call our dispatcher @ **(831) 384-5555 or 601-9661**

HOUSE CLEANING

Cleaning by Ramirez
Don't have the time or energy?
For all your needs whether it be a weekly cleaning or for a special occasion, I can make your home or office sparkle. With over 15 years of local experience, I will get the job done quickly! (831) 384-6796

NOTICE TO READERS: California law requires that contractors taking jobs that total $500 or more (labor or materials) be licensed by the Contractors State License Board. State law also requires that contractors include their license number on all advertising. You can check the status of your licensed contractor at www.cslb.ca.gov or 800-321-CSLB. Unlicensed contractors taking jobs that total less than $500 must state in their advertisements that they are not licensed by the Contractors State License Board. The PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION requires household movers to include their PUC license number in their ads. Contact the PUC at (800) 877-8867.

INTERIOR DESIGN

Divine Designs
Custom Designer Drapes,
Fabric Roman Blinds,
Bedding Ensembles and more...
...At prices you will love.
FREE ESTIMATES
831-274-6478 www.divinedesignsusa.com

SMB CARMEL INTERIORS
Elegant and affordable interior design services. SMB Carmel Interiors specialized in kitchen and bath, space planning, color and unique furnishings.
Free consultation by appointment.
Contact Steve Burke (831) 601-1002

JANITORIAL SERVICES

"We Clean, You're Happy as a Jumping Bean!"
All Clean Janitorial Service
Licensed/Bonded
Windows Offices Vacation Homes Private Homes
Jennie **869-1604** • Charles **869-9637**

LANDSCAPING

LINKS LANDSCAPING
General maintenance, paving, cleanups and tree trimming. **(831) 236-5368.** TF

LANDSCAPE DESIGN

"Attention to Color & Detail"
CONSULT • DESIGN • BUILD
A WOMAN'S TOUCH/LANDSCAPE WEST
Since 1981 • Lic# 571268
649-1235 • cell 596-8646

MASONRY

ALEX MASONRY
1025 KIMBALL AVE., SEASIDE, CA 93955
ARTISTIC DESIGN TO YOUR TASTE & PERSONALITY
TILE · MARMOL & STONE
831-601-3166 Free Estimates
Pebble Beach • Carmel • Monterey *15 Years Experience*

MASONRY CONSULTANT

MASONRY CONSULTANT
Build your own out of brick, block & stone. Have a home project? Let me teach you.
(831) 620-1558

MASSAGE

VIP MASSAGE
#1 on the peninsula. Honest, kind. By appointment only. **(831) 320-8729.** 9/2

Holistic Massage Therapy
Specializing in Reiki, Raindrop Treatment, LaStone Therapy, Therapeutic MASSAGE. Studio located in downtown Pacific Grove.
Rosann Lynch, CMT **(831) 277-0524**

MOVING

J & M MOVING AND STORAGE, INC.
We can handle all your moving and storage needs, local or nationwide. Located in new 20,000 sf Castroville warehouse. We specialize in high-value household goods. Excellent references available. Call Kim Stracuzzi at
(831) 633-5903 or **(831) 901-5867.** TF

PROFESSIONAL PACKING
COMPLETE HOME SET-UP
– by Sheila Fay –
Professional Organizer • Moving Coordinator
(831) 917-5052

MOVING

CARDINALE MOVING & STORAGE, INC.
Local, nationwide or overseas. Complete moving, packing storage or shipping. Agents for United Van Lines. CAL PUC #102 808.
Call **632-4100** or **800-995-1602.** TF

NANNIES

NANNIES!
831/394.5449
Corporate Kids Events, Inc.®
VIPbabysitting.com

ORGANIZATION

PROFESSIONAL ORGANIZER
Clutter, disorder and the accumulation of too much stuff is a result of delayed decisions and deferred action.
IMAGINE
"A Place for Everything you own"
Where you can always find it.
Whenever you need it!
Help is just a phone call away. NAPO
SHEILA FAY (831) 917-5052

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and space planning. Member NAPO since 1995. Non-judgmental. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. Hauling available. **DECLUTTER CRUISE Jan. 7th-14th, 2006 through the Mexican Riviera. See website for details.**
www.clutterbug.net TF

OVERWHELMED BY TOO MUCH STUFF?
Let me help you unclutter and organize quickly and easily. Kindly tailored to your specific needs. Home, office, garage, business, life transition, storage, awkward space solutions. Long time local. Professional & affordable. Bonny McGown
(831) 625-6968
bonnyvictoria@comcast.net TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

QUALITY PREPARATION/FINISHES
Quality Preparation is actually more economical! Call for a free estimate, interior or exterior, Faux, Water-sealing, Fine Finishes! Carmel references since 1974. Insured, Lic.#436767. Will Bullock Painting and Restoring. **(831) 625-3307.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PROVO PAINTING
The prep goes in before the paint goes on! Prompt, courteous service at a price you can live with. Free estimates small jobs welcome. Lic#455733. Daniel **(831) 372-4765.** TF

PAINTING & RESTORATION

NIELSEN CUSTOM FINISHES, INC.
Serving the Peninsula since 1987
Painting Effects & Restoration
Old World Craftsmanship • New World Technology
Decorative Arts • Color Consultation
CUSTOM PAINTING
GLAZING & ANTIQUING
FAUX & MARBLE FINISHES
FURNITURE RESTORATION
VENETIAN PLASTER
BRETT NIELSEN
ARTISAN
(831) 899-3436
License #676493

PAVING

TERRA PAVING & SEALCOAT
For your small projects needs. Interlock-paving stone, paths, patios, stairs. Hot & cold asphalts, hole fillings, resurfacing, slurry seal.
For estimates call (831) 224-3668

PEST CONTROL

RUSSELL AURIA
PEST CONTROL SERVICES
WHITE-FLY AND WEED SERVICES
Weeds • Landscape & Tree Spraying • Rodent Control
Commercial • Residential • Industrial • Property Mgmt.
State Lic. PR 3513 **831/583-9155**

PHOTOGRAPHY

Richard Millie PHOTOGRAPHY
Weddings & Special Events
Carmel-by-the-Sea **(831) 624-0986**

PLUMBING

Ted's 24 Hr. Plumbing Service
All phases of plumbing – Repairs, Remodels, New Constructions & Water Heaters.
Contractor Lic. #639828
– 20 Years Experience –
(831) 442-8719 Cell: (831) 776-2269

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING

ROOF & GUTTER CLEANING
Roof and gutter cleaning and repairs. Yard clean-ups, hauling, plumbing. Painting interior-exterior. Lic.#831565. Call Eric **(831) 682-7421.** TF

ROOFING

Repair Specialists since 1979
Lambert Roofing
Re-Roofing – All Types
FREE ESTIMATES
CA License #364707 **373-7038**

SLIPCOVERS

"MATERIAL THINGS"
Custom Slipcovers, Pillows, Bedding, Table Tops, etc., Fabric
Top Quality • Reasonable Rates
Call Janice **625-1569**

SPIRITUAL BODY WORK

Spiritual Energy Healing
Using core Energetic principles, somato-emotional release, and Cranio-Sacral techniques, helps to relax and restore you. Supports healing from such conditions as chronic fatigue, fibromyalgia, arthritis, lower back pain. Carole Pink is an experienced healer.
Call **831-206-7952** for more information.

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **(831) 624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **(831) 625-5743.** TF

TILE

Quality First Since 1976
BAKER CUSTOM TILE
Marble, Granite, Ceramic Tiles
Installation & Sealing
1476 Mustang Court
Salinas, CA 93905
Lic. #372759
DAVID BAKER
Cell **(831) 320-6951**

UPHOLSTERING

J. BALLARD & SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned since 1948. Highest Quality Workmanship. Free estimates. Fabric samples shown in your home. **(831) 375-5665.** TF

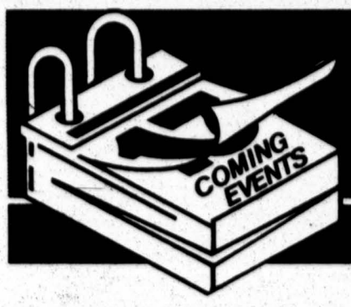
WATER

PURE WATER BOTTLING
Home & Office Delivery call:
Phil Giammanco
236-8820

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

Professional Window Cleaning
"Quality you can see through."
(831) 601-9216 • 392-0280
Daniel Taubman
Licensed & Insured
Monthly Service
30 Years Experience
20% OFF
• *Commercial*
• *Residential*
• *Construction Cleanup (windows only)*
• *Power Washing*



What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

VOLUNTEER HOST FAMILIES NEEDED FOR HIGH SCHOOL INTERNATIONAL STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM. We are currently looking to place students from Brazil and China. For more information, please contact: The Learning and Achievement Foundation, (877) 964-9588, www.laafi.org or your area coordinator: Julie Settrini (831) 449-3338, Jules26000@aol.com.

LEARN TO PLAY BRIDGE! Surprise Your Friends! Meet new people! First two weeks free. Each subsequent lesson is only $5. This is a 10-week course offered on Thursdays from 4:30 to 7 p.m. starting Sept. 8. Free refreshments. Bridge Club of Monterey, 12th Street, Ft. Ord (exit from Hwy. 1). For reservations or questions, contact Lyde McReynolds or Jill Leach at (831) 625-7666 or (831) 625-4421. American Contract Bridge League

I CANTORI DI CARMEL has openings for experienced/intermediate or advanced-level singers in all sections for the Fall 2005 season. Rehearsals at MPC Wednesdays, 7 to 10 p.m. Call Sal Ferrantelli, (831) 646-4208, to arrange an audition, or call (831) 644-8012 for more information.

ARTWORKS Magazine announces the first annual **ARTWORKS IN THE PARK**, an art and wine festival in beautiful Carmel Valley Oct. 1 and 2. ARTWORKS in the Park brings together 100 artists and 20 winemakers at the Community Park in the heart of Carmel Valley Village to provide a unique experience for patrons and winelovers alike. Information: (831) 620-1517 or www.artworksmagazine.com

Honor the remembrance of September 11 and support the local community by participating in a **PATRIOT DAY BLOOD DRIVE** on Monday, Sept. 12. The blood drive will be held from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. near California Pizza Kitchen within Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula's Bloodmobile. For more information, including blood donation preparation tips, check out www.delmontecenter.com.

DESIGNS IN NATURE ORIGINAL WOOD BLOCK PRINTS by Larry Omoto September & October 2005. A collection of contemporary wood block prints will be on view at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. Opening reception: Friday, Sept. 2, 6 to 8 p.m. This opening will be part of the Pacific Grove Art Walk. www.pgartwalk.com

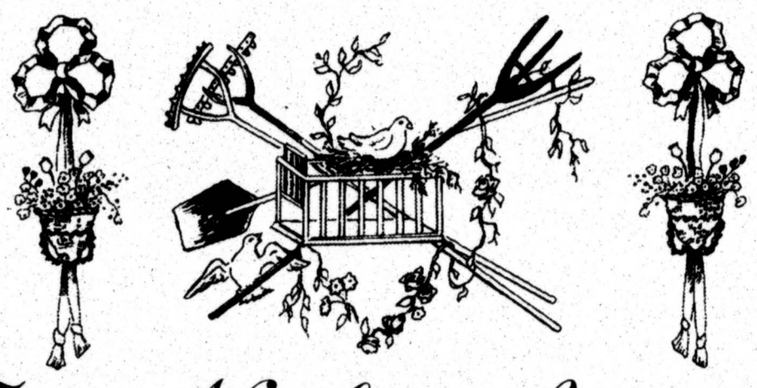
HEALING ENERGY, Sept. 10, 2005 – group session with Master Zi Sheng Wang, qigong master & disciple of Tibetan Nyingma Rinpoche Khenpo Munsel. Registration 9 a.m., $35. Tibetan Qigong class of Five Element Stake, taught by authorized student of Master Wang, 2 p.m., $80. Carmel Woman's Club, Ninth and San Carlos, Carmel. Information (831) 659-4053 or (831) 469-9467 www.tibetanqigong.org.

Council may hire P.G. chief to run CFD

THE CARMEL City Council will be asked Tuesday to OK a $90,000 contract with Pacific Grove Fire Chief Andrew Miller and his staff to help run CFD, which has been without a full-time chief since Bill Hill retired in 2001. After contracting with C.V. Fire Chief Sidney Reade to oversee the department, the council merged the administration of police and fire under police chief George Rawson more than a year ago. Last November, the city hired Miller to provide technical assistance to CFD for $20,000. At the council's Sept. 6 meeting, Rawson will recommended upping that amount by $70,000, which he said would have Miller and his assistant chief "engaged in daily operations and training for the Carmel Fire Department." Hiring a full-time chief for CFD, he said, would cost $155,000 to $165,000.

The council will meet at 4:30 p.m. in Carmel City Hall on Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues. For more information, call (831) 620-2000.

shoetique
boutique shoes and finishes | the crossroads carmel
THE CROSSROADS
200 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California • 831.626.7777


Jean Newhart Antiques
Specializing in
18th and 19th Century
French Country Antiques
Open Daily 10-4
Next to Cypress Inn Hotel
Lincoln 2 NE of Seventh
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.625.0330

Happy Birthday

SEPTEMBER 2005

Gelsey Azhderian
Billy Heron
Carol Cox
Tyler Webb
Zachary Dahlgren
Caitlyn Albright
Shannon Woods
Elizabeth Caraker
Penny Purdue
Michael Feher
Erik Hart
Carly Armstrong
Dana Bengtson
Simone Gingras
Sean Sesanto
Angelique Henry
Samantha Cady
Oleg Kozel
Sean Arnold
Madeline Parker
Maria Raptis
Justin Russo
Brenna Sammon
Erica Jo
Wesley Carswell
David Fortune
Dylan Karman
Victoria Doan

Allen Bret Champlin
Bryan Esparza
Maya Banks
Anjeli Elkins
Jenny Leamey
Eliza Jensen
Cherelle Richardson
Pamela McDaniel
Alison Greene
Josephine Balestreri
Samantha Bailey
Etsuko Lippi
Mackenzie Finch
Sheridan Sampognaro
P. Alex Pickert
John Kevorkian
Mike Marshall
Nathan Frank
Paul Castor
Jacob Ellzey
Sam Goldman
Alex Corning
Hayley Heinekey
Michele Annereau
Renee Daniels
Jeehee Cho
Sarah Takikawa
Bailey Lundy

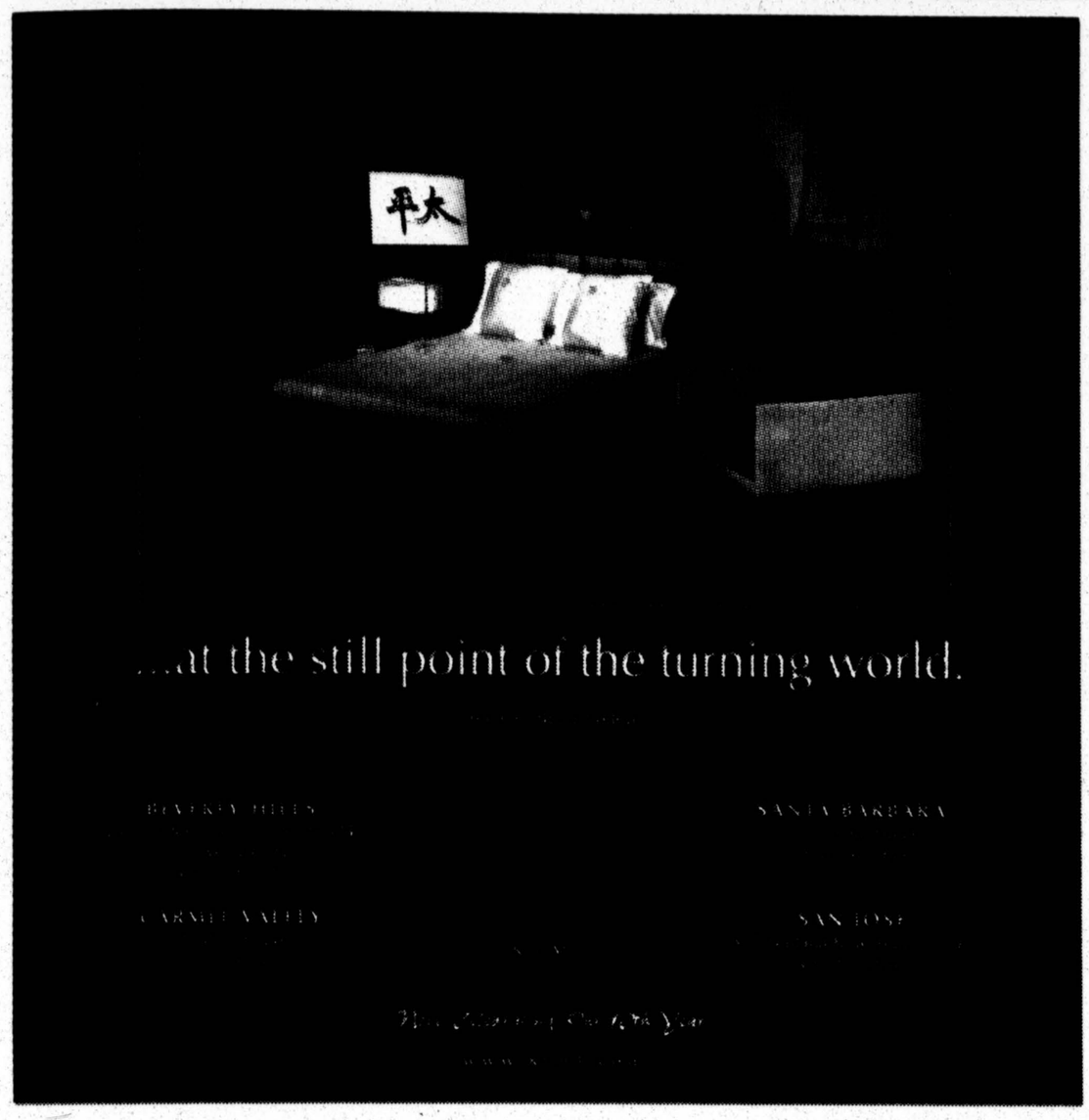
Michael Catalig
Danielle Karman
Kristin McChesney
Paul McChesney
Phoebe Stokes
Nicole Evans
Elizabeth Reyes
Hannah Stevens
Shannon O'Halloran
Dominic Silvestri
Zachary Nunes
Anna Bautista
Kathryn Commiciotto
Martina Gergawy
Ashlyee Williams
Hayley Winkleblack
Samuel Sayad
Chantel Laycox-McTighe
Michael Kendall
Sara Hunt
Kiyoko Ogawa
Tommy Pieper
Carmella Toce
Brittney Krebs
Jean Seput
Natasha Yonan

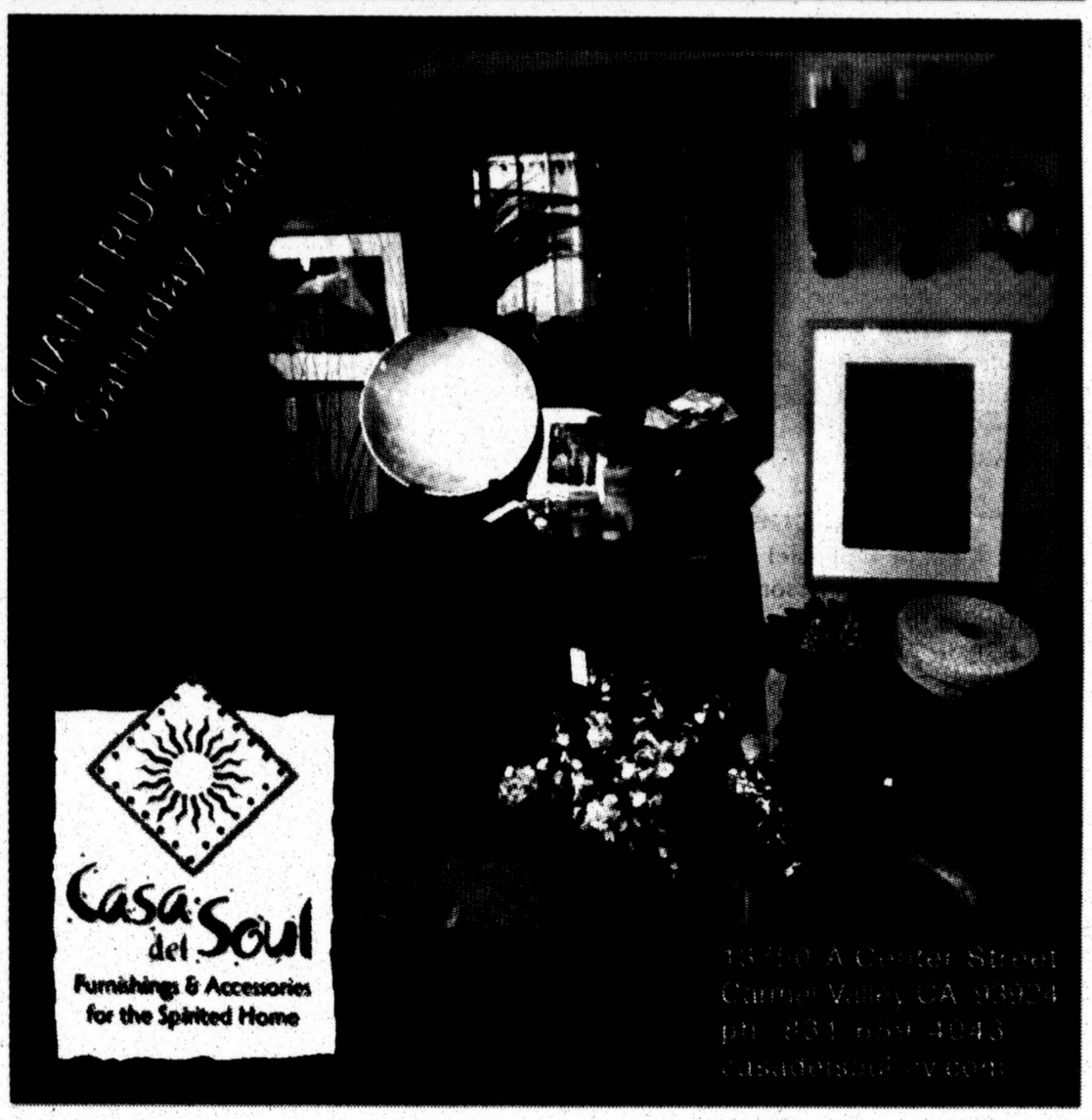
James Laughlin
Camilo Arbelaez
Robbie Shammas
Lindsay Lebowitz
Allison Haylings
Shellie Mayorga
Lauren White
Alyssa Synsteby
Jennifer Maiorana
Jordan Williams
Kyle Nishida
Jennifer Fugitt
John Butler
Christina Waldo
Kerstin Tuning
Kristin Shimizu
Cynthia Hopkins
Alexis Pagano
Toni Shaw
Breanna Donofrio
Adam Jeter

CASSADY ORTHODONTICS
ORTHODONTICS EXCLUSIVELY - CHILDREN & ADULTS
26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-7244 • Fax 624-9405
529 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(831) 372-1566 • Fax 372-1560
Visit our website at www.mtybaysmiles.com

Cypress Inn Hotel
Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929
Afternoon Tea
Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm
Daily
(Reservations required)
Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871

Carmel Valley





VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE

Wouldn't you love to put your car in the garage?

Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35

Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:30 AM - 4:00 PM

15 Delfino Place, Carmel Valley, CA

25th ANNIVERSARY **(831) 659-5322**

Owner Dodie Williams

✦ *Established 1980* ✦ *Member of BBB and Self Storage Association* ✦

MID-VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

Come to the Sun

Just 5.5 miles up Carmel Valley Road from Highway One

Carmel Video
308 Mid Valley Center
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-2270

Carmel Valley Video
10 E. Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley, CA 93924
(831) 659-3651

Over 20 years serving the Valley

Terra Bella
Gift Shop in Mid Valley Center

Many Treasures under $20.

One of a kind carvings in wood and granite, Buddhas, bamboo, bird houses, pottery, tropical flowers and so much more.

106 Mid Valley Center • (831) 626-4537

Sue's OF CARMEL VALLEY

FULL SERVICE SALON

310 Mid Valley Center
Carmel, CA
(831) 624-9249

SKINOVATION

FACIALS · MASSAGE · WAXING
BODY TREATMENTS
GIFT CERTIFICATES

626-SKIN FEATURING EPICUREN PRODUCTS

201 MID VALLEY CENTER · CARMEL

Bring your owner in today!

Jessica Paquelier
204 Mid Valley Center
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-6922

CARMEL VALLEY ATHLETIC CLUB
CVAC
SINCE 1968

JOIN THE FINEST ATHLETIC CLUB ON THE PENINSULA AND SEE WHY IT'S CALLED THE LOCALS' RESORT

- Top-of-the-Line Fitness Center
- Personal Training Services
- 10 Tennis Courts, Lighted
- Professional Tennis Instructors
- World Class Indoor Ball Courts
- Wellness Center
- Newly Remodeled Women's & Men's Locker Rooms w/ Saunas
- Lap & Family Swimming Pools
- Outdoor Jacuzzi and Firepits
- Restaurant and Bar

VISIT OUR WEB SITE TODAY!
CVAConline.com
(831) 625-CVAC
Located at 27300 Rancho San Carlos Road behind Quail Lodge Resort in Carmel

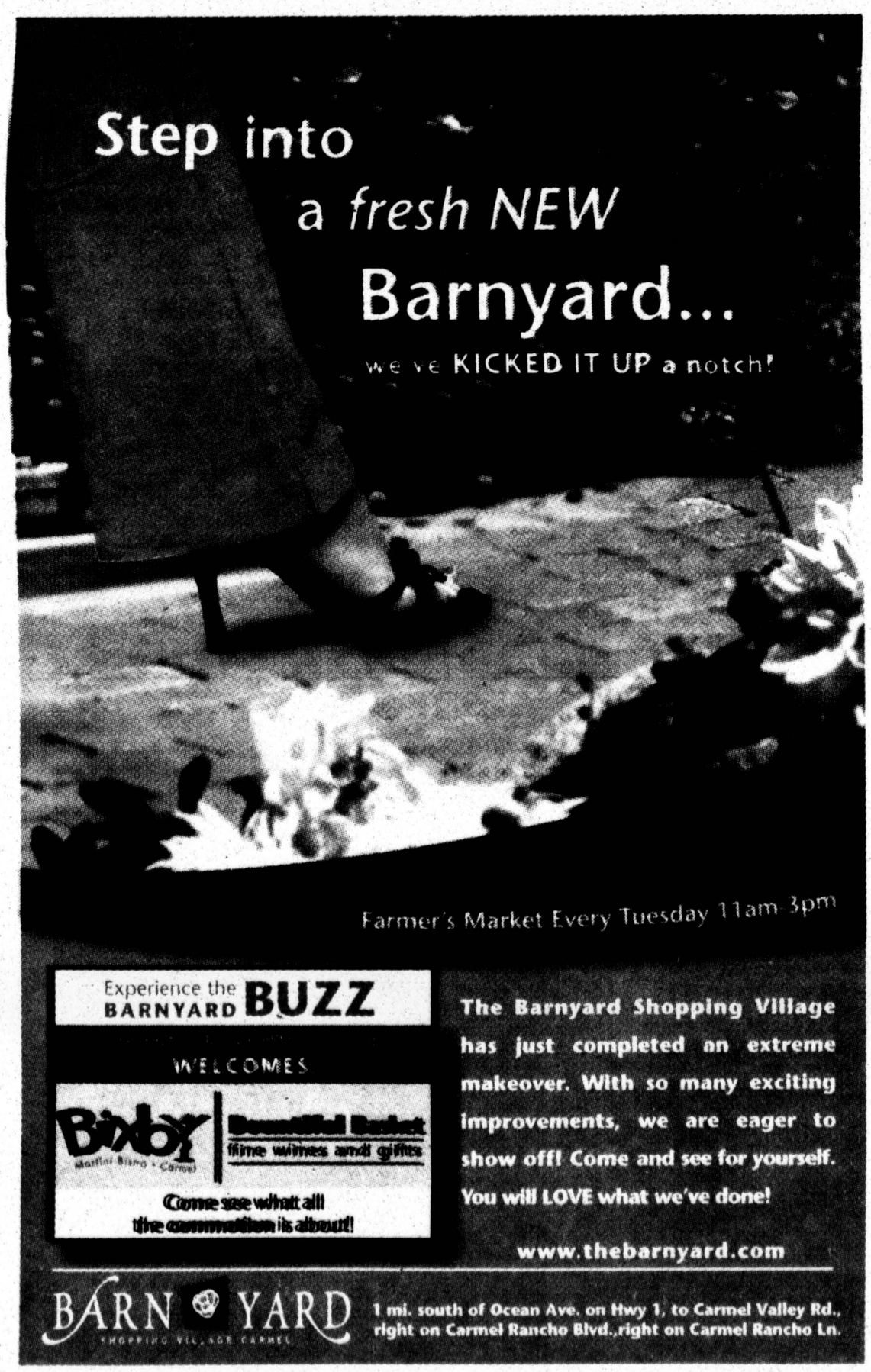
In Your Dreams
A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

This special section will appear in the **October 14, 2005** issue of The Carmel Pine Cone.

Reserve ad space now by calling **624-0162**

It's easy to stay at the top of your game at Carmel Valley Manor, with our carefully tended putting green, superbly equipped fitness center, and sparkling swimming pool. Walk through our beautifully landscaped grounds in the Valley sunshine, participate in a lively discussion group, browse current periodicals in our library, maintain your creative edge in our art center, and enjoy delectable meals prepared with your health in mind as well as your taste buds. If the need arises, see a doctor or nurse right here in our health center. And forget about worrying – it's not good for you anyway – because you have the ultimate security of life care, and a great life still ahead of you.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
A Life Care Retirement Community
8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-1281
(800) 544-5546
www.cvmanor.com
Certificate Of Authority #082
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY License #270700110



Experience the BARNYARD BUZZ
WELCOMES
Bixby Martini Bistro • Carmel
Beautiful Basket fine wines and gifts
Come see what all the commotion is about!

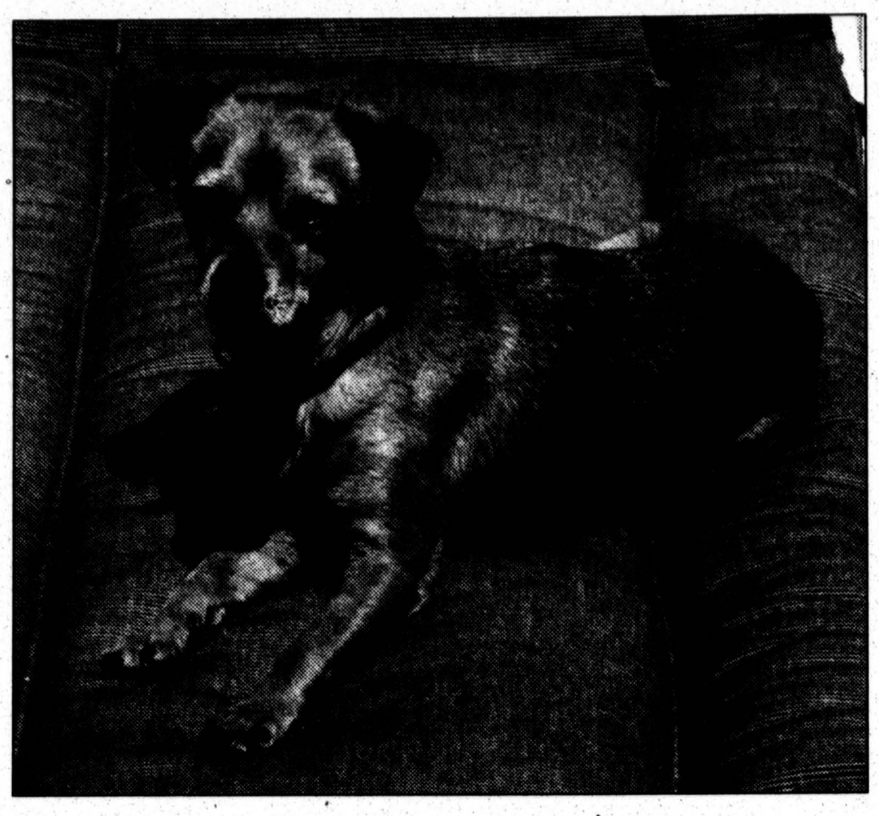
The Barnyard Shopping Village has just completed an extreme makeover. With so many exciting improvements, we are eager to show off! Come and see for yourself. You will LOVE what we've done!

www.thebarnyard.com

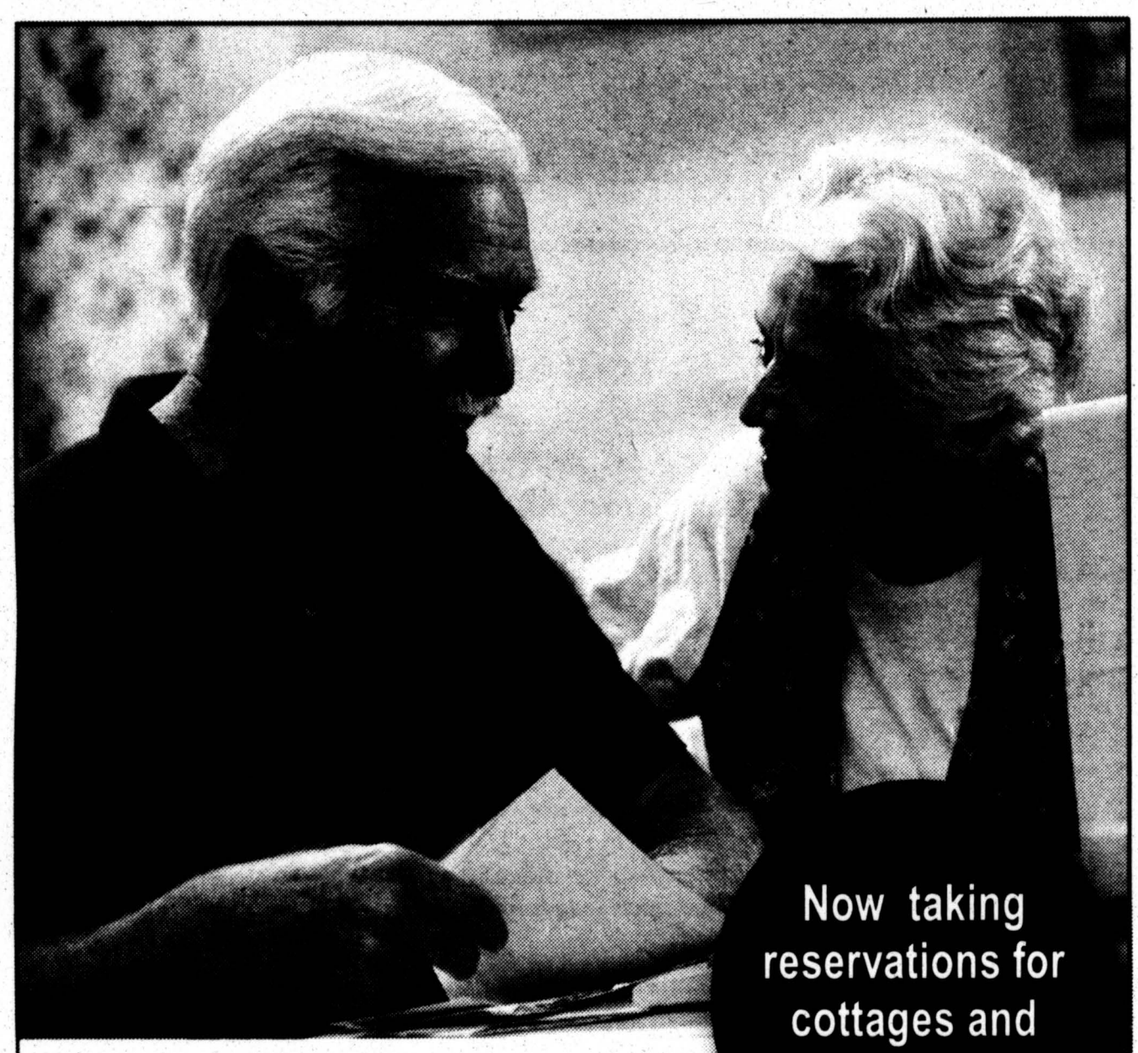
BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd., right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., right on Carmel Rancho Ln.

SENIOR LIVING

Marshall needs a home!



This is Marshall, a seven-year-old chihuahua who is looking for a home. Marshall will be at Trader Joe's in Pacific Grove Saturday, Sept. 3 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. when the Animal Friends Rescue Project offers a pet adoption day. For more information, call (831) 333-072 or visit www.animalfriendsrescue.org.



Plan now for your best retirement future

You Deserve a comfortable, convenient and secure environment. At **Forest Hill Manor** in Pacific Grove, enjoy the way of life you want with the assurance of future health care when and if you need it.

Now is the perfect time to consider **Forest Hill Manor** with its planned expansion of cottages and apartment homes ready for you to reserve. Consider too, the advantages of continuing care and the choice of 90% deferred refund or classic amortized entrance fees. Act now so you don't miss an opportunity to join this friendly community — just a short walk from downtown and the beach.

New - Seminars on ***Planning for Retirement Living*** coming ***Tuesday September 13th and Wednesday September 21st***, 10:30 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. at **Forest Hill Manor**, 551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove. Space is limited so call for reservations locally (831) 657-5200 or toll free (866) 657-4900.

Find more information at **www.foresthillmanor.org**

FOREST HILL MANOR
SINCE [illegible]
551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove CA 93950
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY
A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes
Permit to accept deposits has been issued and expanded capacity of RCFE License is Pending
RCFE lic #270700245 COA #050

SENIOR LIVING

GOLFERS

From page 20A

"When you get out of there with a par or a birdie, you're happy."

Record setter

Monterey resident and RLS sophomore Harigae made history when she won the California State Women's Amateur in 2001 at the age of 12. The youngest to ever achieve that feat, she went on to win it another three straight years. The 15-year-old, whose parents own Takara Sushi in Pacific Grove, also made the final 16 in the U.S. Women's Amateur this year and last.

Harigae played in last year's First Tee Open, when she was paired with Tom Watson, and received an exemption from qualifying for the 2005 tournament.

"I'm excited to play it again this year, because the Champions Tour players are great role models in golf, and in life in general," she said.

Harigae was 8 when she and her mother began learning golf. She participated in a Salvation Army clinic and then took instruction at Del Rey Oaks.

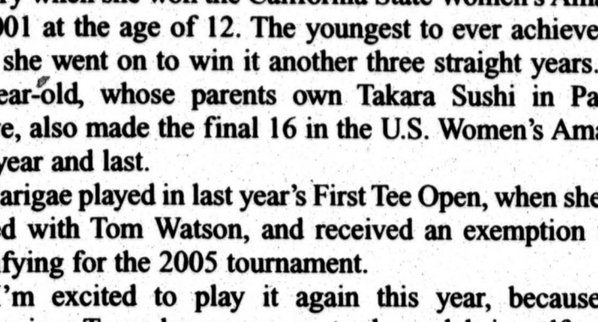
"And I just picked it up from there," she said.

Harigae enjoys playing Poppy Hills, "because of the people there, and it's always in really good shape," but she said exclusive Cypress Point is her favorite.

"It was so beautiful when I played there," she said.

The First Tee Open began this week with practice rounds, and tournament play commences Friday at Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course. Sunday's final round will have all 78 pros and 22 top-scoring juniors playing at Pebble, with the remaining juniors and 28 top-scoring amateur teams at Del Monte. Play will be televised on the Golf Channel, with the final Pebble Beach round also airing on NBC at noon. Call (800)541-9091 or (831)644-0333 for tickets, and visit www.thefirstteeopen.com for information. Ticket purchasers will also be entered into a drawing for a round of golf at Pebble Beach.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.

Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

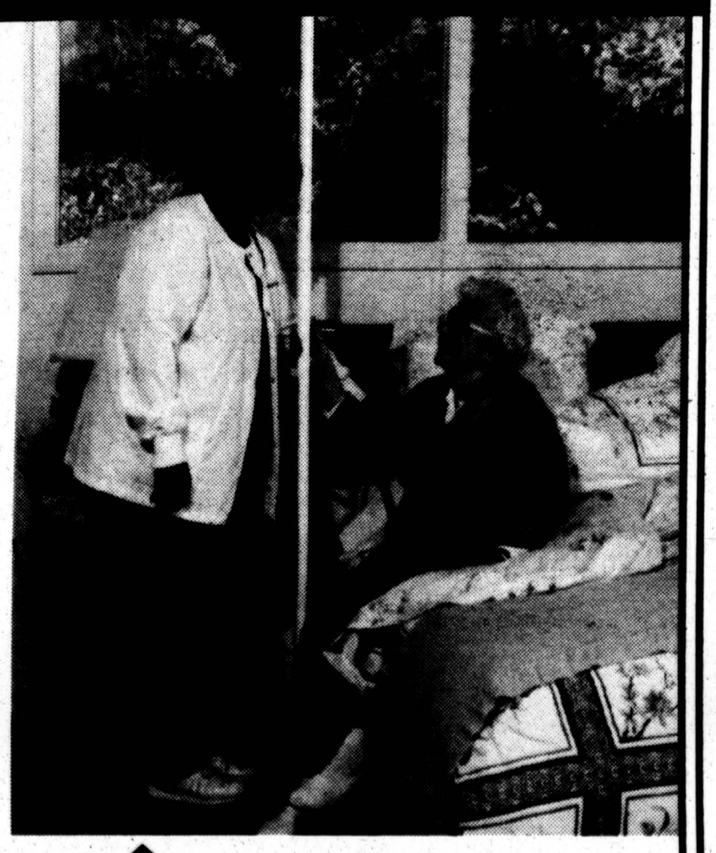
Everybody Needs a Break Now and Then

Even the most dedicated of family caregivers periodically need some "time off" in order to replenish their energy and renew their spirits. But their commitment is so great that they have difficulty giving themselves permission to take a break.

Besides, the logistics — and the worry — involved in finding a qualified substitute or in taking their loved one to a care facility can be overwhelming.

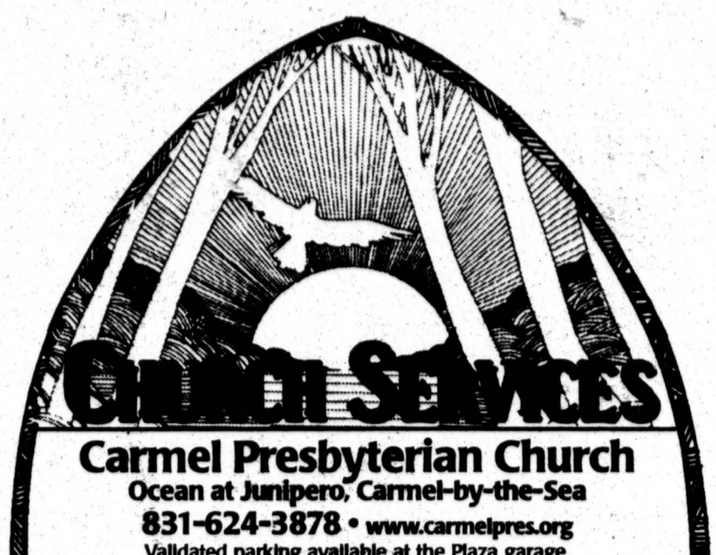
We can help.

Our Home Care Coordinator will visit you to discuss your needs and wishes. Then, when the time comes, we will carefully select a Personal Attendant to be at home with your loved one while you are away, and to follow the routine that you have established. We'll do everything possible to make this temporary absence comfortable for your loved one and for you. It's worth a try, isn't it? Because you can't take good care of anyone else unless you take care of yourself.



Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.
PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING℠

Call us to arrange a free consultation:
831-649-3363
207 16th Street, Suite 300 Pacific Grove, CA 93950
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com



Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • **www.carmelpres.org**
Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
✝ Adult Class at 9 AM ✝ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church Ocean at Junipero Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"
DR. NORM MOWERY, PASTOR
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
Children's Sunday School 10 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
Lincoln & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller **899-5800**
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

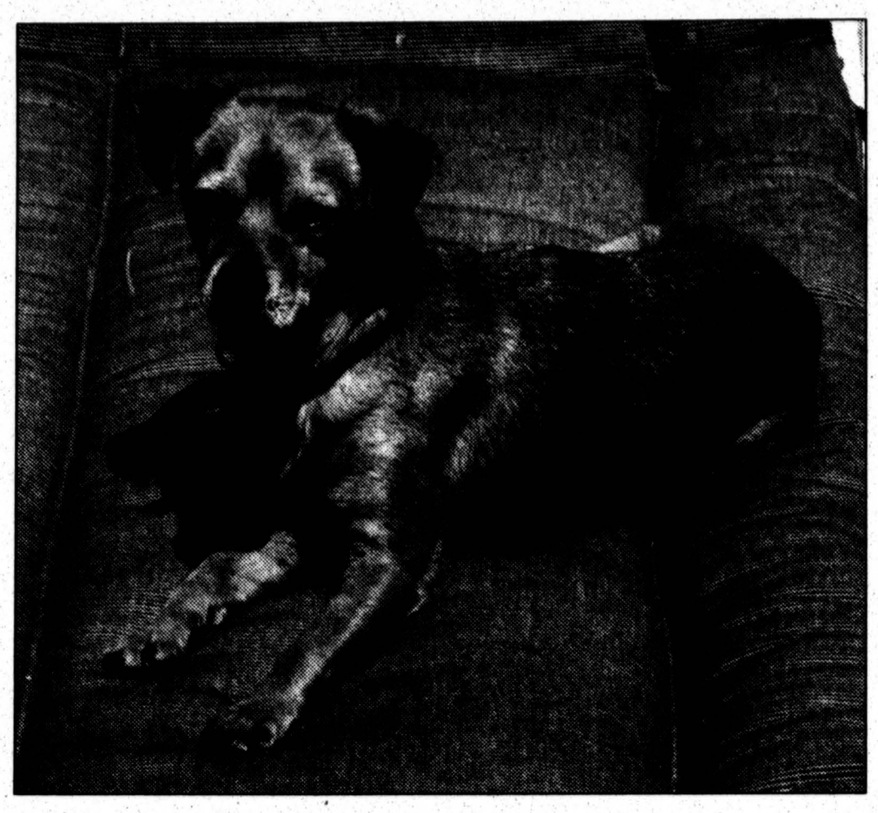
The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on February 3, 1915

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

T	A	T	A	R	S		S	O	N	A	T	A		H	M	O		G	E	O	R	G
O	M	E	L	E	T		A	R	A	G	O	N		U	R	I		R	I	V	E	R
N	E	X	T	T	O	N	O	T	H	I	N	G		N	I	L		A	R	E	N	A
	S	T	E	R	N	O			S	T	Y	E	S			L	A	T	E	R	O	N
			R	E	E	D	S			A	D	L	E	R		A	L	I		H	U	T
D	I	A	N	A			H	A	S	T	O		A	I	R	M	A	N		A	N	E
A	T	B	A	T		F	O	L	L	O	W	I	N	G	U	P			P	U	C	E
D	U	C	T		O	L	E	G	S			N	C	O	S		T	O	I	L	E	S
A	P	S	E		P	A	R	E		A	F	T	E	R	S	H	A	V	E			
				K	E	G		R	E	T	R	O			I	M	P	A	R	T	E	D
L	I	F	T	I	N	G		I	R	A	E		P	E	A	S			C	O	N	E
I	D	L	E	R	S			A	M	N	E	S	I	C			B	R	E	T	O	N
M	O	O	N				E	T	N	A		M	M	E	S		T	A	S	S	E	L	S
A	L	P	A	C	I	N	O				F	A	U	S	T		A	R	T			
			B	E	F	O	R	E	L	O	N	G		A	C	H	E		Z	E	T	A
S	C	U	L	L	S		A	P	E	R			S	T	O	O	D		A	L	A	S
O	R	N	E			A	H	E	A	D	O	F	T	I	M	E		E	P	O	C	H
L	I	D		S	E	N	S	E	S		P	L	A	C	E			L	A	N	K	Y
O	T	E		P	E	G		S	E	R	I	O			R	O	G	E	T			
M	E	R	R	J	L	L			S	O	N	O	F			R	E	M	I	S	S	
O	R	D	E	R		E	G	O		B	E	S	I	D	E	O	N	E	S	E	L	F
N	I	O	B	E		R	E	X		O	R	I	S	O	N		U	N	T	R	U	E
S	A	G	A	S		S	E	X		T	S	E	T	S	E		S	T	A	T	E	D

SENIOR LIVING

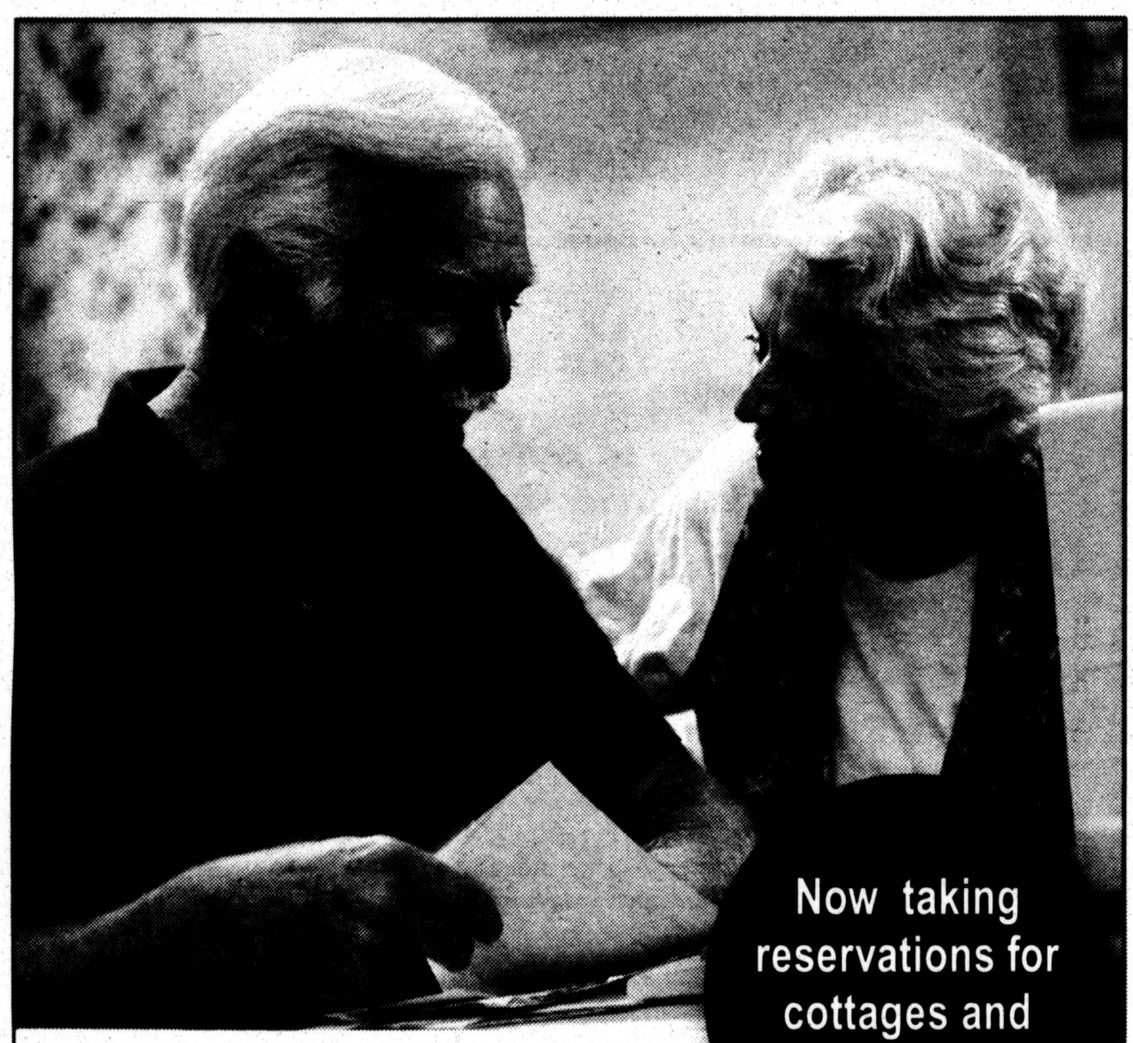
Marshall needs a home!



This is Marshall, a seven-year-old chihuahua who is looking for a home. Marshall will be at Trader Joe's in Pacific Grove Saturday, Sept. 3 from 11 a.m. to 3 p.m. when the Animal Friends Rescue Project offers a pet adoption day. For more information, call (831) 333-072 or visit www.animalfriendsrescue.org.

It's easy to stay at the top of your game at Carmel Valley Manor, with our carefully tended putting green, superbly equipped fitness center, and sparkling swimming pool. Walk through our beautifully landscaped grounds in the Valley sunshine, participate in a lively discussion group, browse current periodicals in our library, maintain your creative edge in our art center, and enjoy delectable meals prepared with your health in mind as well as your taste buds. If the need arises, see a doctor or nurse right here in our health center. And forget about worrying – it's not good for you anyway – because you have the ultimate security of life care, and a great life still ahead of you.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
A Life Care Retirement Community
8545 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 624-1281
(800) 544-5546
www.cvmanor.com
Certificate Of Authority #082
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY License #270700110



Plan now for your best retirement future

You Deserve a comfortable, convenient and secure environment. At **Forest Hill Manor** in Pacific Grove, enjoy the way of life you want with the assurance of future health care when and if you need it.

Now is the perfect time to consider **Forest Hill Manor** with its planned expansion of cottages and apartment homes ready for you to reserve. Consider too, the advantages of continuing care and the choice of 90% deferred refund or classic amortized entrance fees. Act now so you don't miss an opportunity to join this friendly community — just a short walk from downtown and the beach.

New - Seminars on ***Planning for Retirement Living*** coming ***Tuesday September 13th and Wednesday September 21st***, 10:30 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. at **Forest Hill Manor**, 551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove. Space is limited so call for reservations locally (831) 657-5200 or toll free (866) 657-4900.

Find more information at **www.foresthillmanor.org**

FOREST HILL MANOR
SINCE [illegible]
551 Gibson Avenue, Pacific Grove CA 93950
A continuing care retirement community of California-Nevada Methodist Homes
Permit to accept deposits has been issued and expanded capacity of RCFE License is Pending
RCFE lic #270700245 COA #050
EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Experience the BARNYARD BUZZ
WELCOMES
Bixby Martini Bistro • Carmel
Beautiful Basket fine wines and gifts
Come see what all the commotion is about!

The Barnyard Shopping Village has just completed an extreme makeover. With so many exciting improvements, we are eager to show off! Come and see for yourself. You will LOVE what we've done!

www.thebarnyard.com

BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE CARMEL
1 mi. south of Ocean Ave. on Hwy 1, to Carmel Valley Rd., right on Carmel Rancho Blvd., right on Carmel Rancho Ln.

SENIOR LIVING

GOLFERS

From page 20A

"When you get out of there with a par or a birdie, you're happy."

Record setter

Monterey resident and RLS sophomore Harigae made history when she won the California State Women's Amateur in 2001 at the age of 12. The youngest to ever achieve that feat, she went on to win it another three straight years. The 15-year-old, whose parents own Takara Sushi in Pacific Grove, also made the final 16 in the U.S. Women's Amateur this year and last.

Harigae played in last year's First Tee Open, when she was paired with Tom Watson, and received an exemption from qualifying for the 2005 tournament.

"I'm excited to play it again this year, because the Champions Tour players are great role models in golf, and in life in general," she said.

Harigae was 8 when she and her mother began learning golf. She participated in a Salvation Army clinic and then took instruction at Del Rey Oaks.

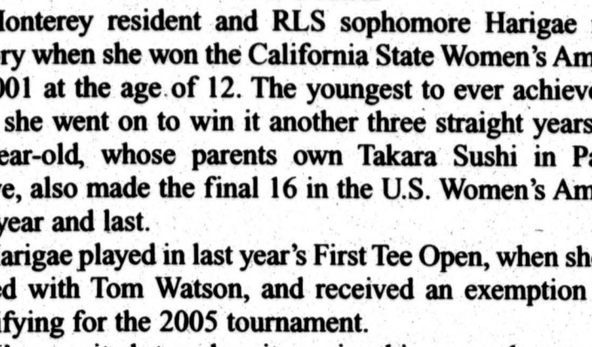
"And I just picked it up from there," she said.

Harigae enjoys playing Poppy Hills, "because of the people there, and it's always in really good shape," but she said exclusive Cypress Point is her favorite.

"It was so beautiful when I played there," she said.

The First Tee Open began this week with practice rounds, and tournament play commences Friday at Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course. Sunday's final round will have all 78 pros and 22 top-scoring juniors playing at Pebble, with the remaining juniors and 28 top-scoring amateur teams at Del Monte. Play will be televised on the Golf Channel, with the final Pebble Beach round also airing on NBC at noon. Call (800)541-9091 or (831)644-0333 for tickets, and visit www.thefirstteeopen.com for information. Ticket purchasers will also be entered into a drawing for a round of golf at Pebble Beach.

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same. Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.

Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

- Complimentary Delivery
- Always speak with our staff personally not a recording
- Accept most insurance programs including Champus/Tricare for Veterans

Carmel Drug Store

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

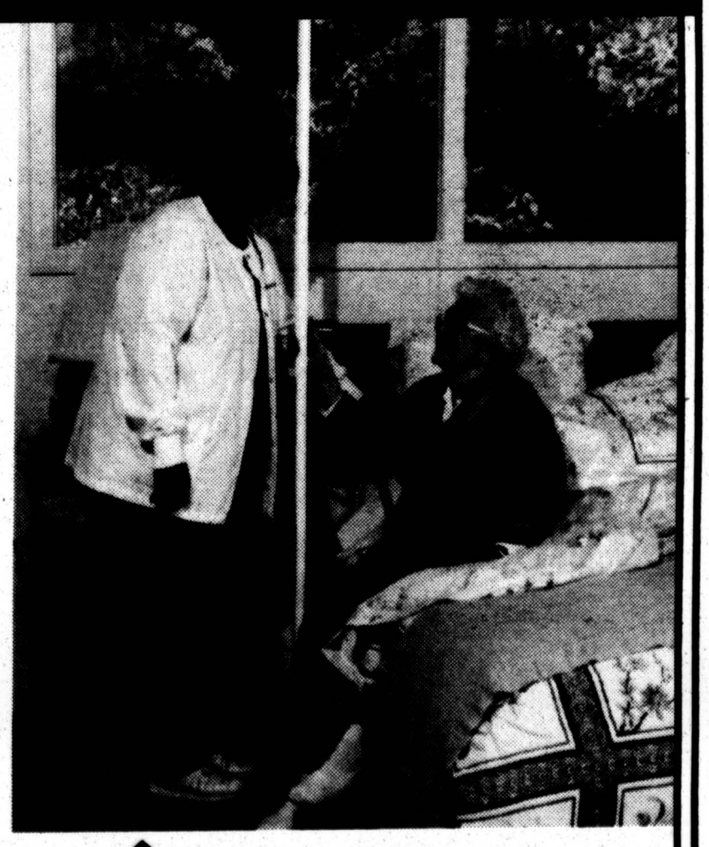
Everybody Needs a Break Now and Then

Even the most dedicated of family caregivers periodically need some "time off" in order to replenish their energy and renew their spirits. But their commitment is so great that they have difficulty giving themselves permission to take a break.

Besides, the logistics — and the worry — involved in finding a qualified substitute or in taking their loved one to a care facility can be overwhelming.

We can help.

Our Home Care Coordinator will visit you to discuss your needs and wishes. Then, when the time comes, we will carefully select a Personal Attendant to be at home with your loved one while you are away, and to follow the routine that you have established. We'll do everything possible to make this temporary absence comfortable for your loved one and for you. It's worth a try, isn't it? Because you can't take good care of anyone else unless you take care of yourself.



Central Coast Senior Services, Inc.
PROVIDING OPTIONS FOR INDEPENDENT LIVING℠

Call us to arrange a free consultation:
831-649-3363
207 16th Street, Suite 300 Pacific Grove, CA 93950
www.centralcoastseniorservices.com

CHURCH SERVICES

Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878 • www.carmelpres.org
Validated parking available at the Plaza garage.
✝ Contemporary Worship Service at 9 AM
✝ Adult Class at 9 AM ✝ Traditional Service at 10:30 AM
✝ Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:30 AM

The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not overcome it. John 1:5
A COMMUNITY THAT WORSHIPS GOD AND EXPERIENCES SPIRITUAL GROWTH THROUGH A PERSONAL RELATIONSHIP WITH JESUS CHRIST

SundayPM Sundays @ 6PM
Carmel Presbyterian Church Ocean at Junipero Carmel-by-the-Sea
WWW.SUNDAYPM.COM

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
"Carmel's Neighborhood Church for 100 Years"
DR. NORM MOWERY, PASTOR
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
Children's Sunday School 10 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
Lincoln & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30PM fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00AM, 8:00AM, 9:30AM, 11:00AM, 12:30PM & 5:30PM
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days: 4:00PM to 5:00PM
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 AM
Rio Road, Carmel

Christian Science Church
Sunday Church and Sunday School 10 a.m.
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Reading Room - Open Week Days 9 - 5 • Saturday 10 - 4 • Closed Sundays & Holidays
Lincoln St. btwn 5th & 6th • 624-3631 • Free Parking

Church in the Forest
at Stevenson School
Forest Lake Road, Pebble Beach
9:15 am Music Prelude – 9:30 am Service
Multi-denominational
624-1374 • www.churchintheforest.org

Calvary Chapel
25 Ford Road, Carmel Valley
Pastor Bruce Muller **899-5800**
Sunday Morning Service 10:30 am
Great Music & Fellowship
Reaching the Valley with the Good News of God

Advertise Your Church Services or Events Here
◆ $20 per week ◆
Call The Carmel Pine Cone • 624-0162

The Carmel Pine Cone was first published on February 3, 1915

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

T	A	T	A	R	S		S	O	N	A	T	A		H	M	O		G	E	O	R	G
O	M	E	L	E	T		A	R	A	G	O	N		U	R	I		R	I	V	E	R
N	E	X	T	T	O	N	O	T	H	I	N	G		N	I	L		A	R	E	N	A
	S	T	E	R	N	O			S	T	Y	E	S			L	A	T	E	R	O	N
			R	E	E	D	S			A	D	L	E	R		A	L	I		H	U	T
D	I	A	N	A			H	A	S	T	O		A	I	R	M	A	N		A	N	E
A	T	B	A	T		F	O	L	L	O	W	I	N	G	U	P			P	U	C	E
D	U	C	T		O	L	E	G	S			N	C	O	S		T	O	I	L	E	S
A	P	S	E		P	A	R	E		A	F	T	E	R	S	H	A	V	E			
				K	E	G		R	E	T	R	O			I	M	P	A	R	T	E	D
L	I	F	T	I	N	G		I	R	A	E		P	E	A	S			C	O	N	E
I	D	L	E	R	S			A	M	N	E	S	I	C			B	R	E	T	O	N
M	O	O	N			E	T	N	A		M	M	E	S		T	A	S	S	E	L	S
A	L	P	A	C	I	N	O			F	A	U	S	T		A	R	T				
			B	E	F	O	R	E	L	O	N	G		A	C	H	E		Z	E	T	A
S	C	U	L	L	S		A	P	E	R			S	T	O	O	D		A	L	A	S
O	R	N	E			A	H	E	A	D	O	F	T	I	M	E		E	P	O	C	H
L	I	D		S	E	N	S	E	S		P	L	A	C	E			L	A	N	K	Y
O	T	E		P	E	G		S	E	R	I	O			R	O	G	E	T			
M	E	R	R	I	L	L			S	O	N	O	F			R	E	M	I	S	S	
O	R	D	E	R		E	G	O		B	E	S	I	D	E	O	N	E	S	E	L	F
N	I	O	B	E		R	E	X		O	R	I	S	O	N		U	N	T	R	U	E
S	A	G	A	S		S	E	X		T	S	E	T	S	E		S	T	A	T	E	D

OPINION

Editorial

The ADA juggernaut

THEY'RE PROUD of the hundreds of handicapped-accessibility lawsuits they've filed, and they're primed to file plenty more.

That was the unmistakable message delivered in a Santa Barbara County courtroom last week by San Francisco attorney Thomas Frankovich as he responded to softball questions from a judge who inexplicably seemed to be on his side.

A case in point: Frankovich and his disabled client, Jarek Molski, have used a generous California statute to scare the pants off anybody they decide to sue. The law, which is intended to severely punish anyone who deliberately violates another person's civil rights, allows the victim of such discrimination to seek $4,000-a-day damages for as long as the discriminatory behavior continues.

In hundreds of cases, Molski and Frankovich outrageously exploited this law for their own benefit by waiting a full year before filing a discrimination suit.

Thus, the owner of a restaurant whose parking lot wasn't properly striped or whose bathroom had grab bars that were too far from the floor, wasn't notified of these supposed ADA violations as soon as Molski took note of them on one of his frequent sojourns up and down the California coast.

Instead, the alleged violation continued and the restaurant owner blithely went about his business, unaware that a very costly meter was ticking.

And then one day the legal papers arrived, and the owner found out that Molski believed his year of silence entitled him to a payment of at least $1.5 million for something that happened one year before.

A federal judge cited this behavior as strong evidence that Molski and Frankovich were running a scam. Last winter, Frankovich argued that the demand wasn't sincere, and that he never expected to collect so much. The federal judge saw this answer, too, as evidence that Frankovich's tactic was to scare business owners into quickly settling for $15,000 or $25,000. It certainly couldn't have been his intention to have the violations corrected for the benefit of the handicapped, the judge observed.

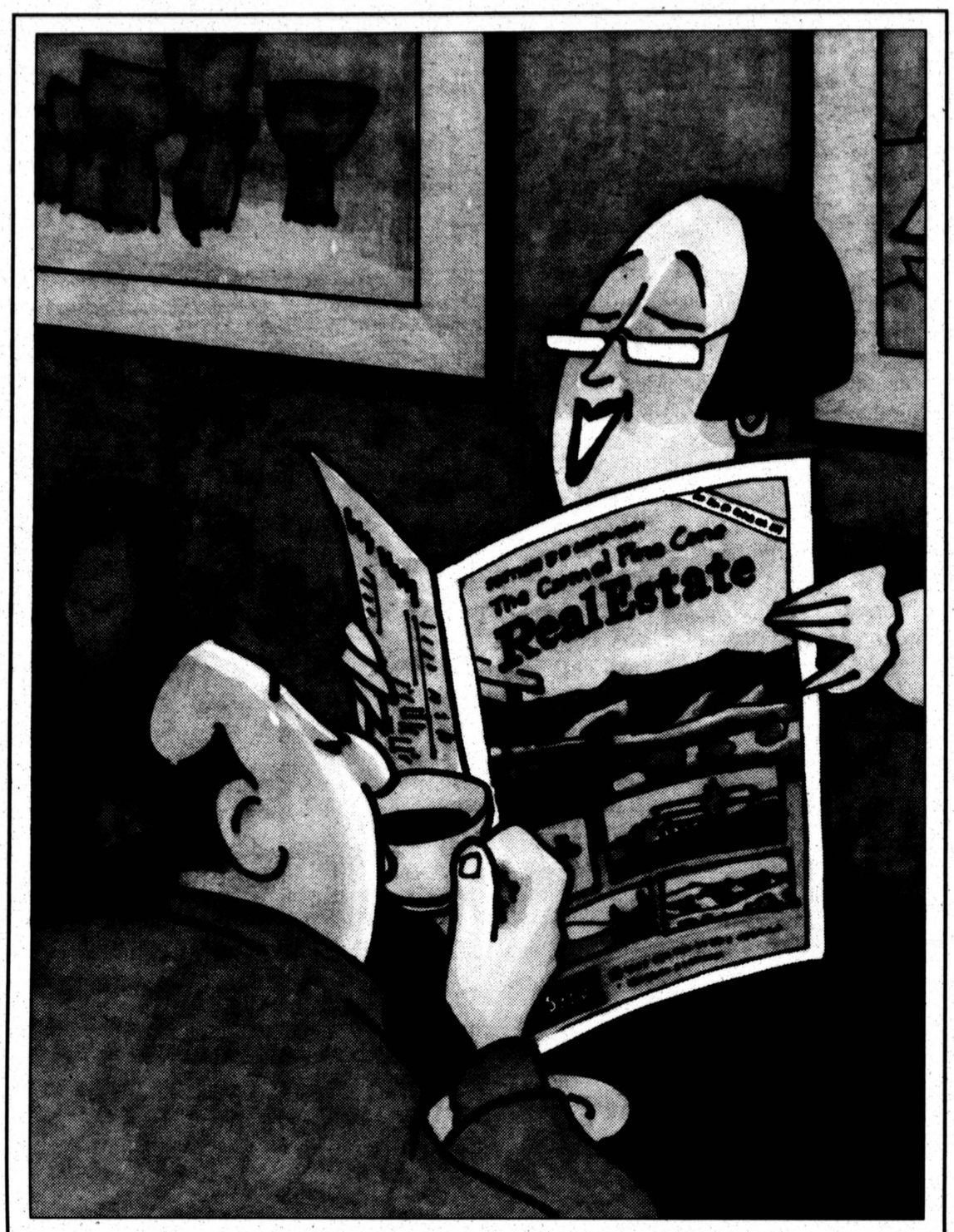
Last week, as a state judge considered whether to join the federal judge in sanctioning the two infamous litigants, Frankovich took a new tack:

"It's not for me to say it's wrong for Molski to receive $4,000 a day if that's what the law provides," he said to Santa Barbara County Superior Court Judge Zel Canter.

Frankovich, of course, was being self-serving. Nevertheless, his comment hit the nail on the head. It is our legislators' fault that this ridiculous ADA lawsuit juggernaut, which harms the disabled community at least as much as small business owners, is allowed to continue.

Thank goodness there are at least a few judges willing to try to slow it down.

BATES



"It says here, 'Buy a house in Carmel and live like a local... only 96 miles to Stanford Shopping Center."

Letters to the Editor

Molski not welcome

Dear Editor,

Concerning your article Aug. 26 about Jarek Molski, the disabled man who has sued so many businesses throughout our state:

Get a life pal. In my eyes, you're an embarrassment to the disabled community.

Don't say I have no idea what you're talking about, because I do. I, too, am disabled and have encountered many incidences where easier access would have made a difference, but I never went so far as to consider suing someone. I've written to several bus companies simply because the disabled seating is virtually a free-for-all for anyone besides us. But I would never consider suing. My disability comes from being hit by a truck and nearly killed. In the ambulance the paramedics had to intubate me twice because I had quit breathing. A nurse at the hospital had to cut a hole in my throat to insert a tracheal tube because I had quit breathing for the third time. During one of those situations my left vocal chord was scraped and now badly scarred. Now my voice is badly damaged — but, hey, I'm alive. A walking miracle. I could look into suing but that would be an insult to the doctors who saved my life, so now, even though my income is Social Security, I don't need to get rich. Sounds like you do. I guess you've never heard that "The last shall be first." Read it. Learn it. Live it. I'm sure our mayor and police want to say it but can't so I will. Consider yourself banned from Carmel. We don't need or want your presence. 86ed. Scram. Beat it! Don't ever visit here again.

Frank Salcido, *Carmel*

A buyer for Marsh's?

Dear Editor,

Thank you Pine Cone for continuing to draw your readers' attention to our area's historic resources. After all, these treasures are one of the chief reasons residents and visitors alike love the special atmosphere of the Peninsula. But it seems to me that the recent editorial on Marsh's Oriental Art & Antiques in Monterey misses the mark.

Over the past few years a large (and growing) number of citizens have expressed concern that this landmark building (the distinctive gateway to Monterey for over three-quarters of a century) has been neglected to the point that it has become an embarrassment to our community.

Although we can debate whether Marsh's

See **LETTERS** *next page*

■ **Publisher** ..... Paul Miller
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Cromwell
■ **Reporters** ..... Mary Brownfield, Chris Counts, Kelly Nix, Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Karen Hanlon
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith, Chris Kubik
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia, Vanessa Jimenez
■ **Distribution** ..... Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 91 No. 35
September 2, 2005

2005 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2005 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices: Stonehouse Terrace, San Carlos near Seventh, Carmel-by-the Sea, and 734 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Fax: (831) 375-5018

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment
2002 — Front Page
2002 — Environmental Reporting

is an attractive building (remember, beauty is in the eye of the beholder), each Peninsula city has wisely established a commission whose special responsibility is to advise us in matters affecting our historic treasures. In the case of Marsh's, California's State Historic Resources Commission recently unanimously agreed with Monterey's Historic Preservation Commission that it should be protected because of its unique architecture and recommended that it be declared eligible for the National Register of Historic Places.

The "word on the street" is that there are buyers out there willing to purchase and restore Marsh's. The proverbial "win-win" would be for the Diocese of Monterey to sell Marsh's so that a new use can be found for Marsh's that would preserve it and, at the same time, provide the Diocese with the resources it so sorely needs to save the Royal Presidio Chapel, another of its historic buildings at risk.

Jeff Haferman
Councilmember, Monterey

Thanks for the Memories

Dear Editor,

What a lucky gal I have been! In April of this year I was asked to be the Interim City Clerk for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea. How do you turn down an assignment such as this! I indeed made the right decision by taking it on for five-months.

I have been in the city clerk profession for 40 years, with the last five years being a contract clerk and never have I been so impressed as I've been having the opportunity to work with the staff and city council here. The positive energy and teamwork that I have observed was so unlike most municipalities I've worked with. It's a "lean machine" with a downsized staff that takes on any task with little questioning.

I will take home fond memories of everyone that I met and worked with during my stay. Particular thanks to Rich Guillen, who has to be the best City Administrator around. And believe me, I've worked with several. His openness and honesty are to be praised. Special thanks to Sandy Farrell, Stephanie Pearce, Jane Miller and Karen Love for always being there to answer silly everyday questions about where to go and how to get there. I couldn't have done it without them!

Being a native of California I've been visiting Carmel-by-the-Sea since I was a youngster and remember its beauty, however, as an adult I leave with even stronger memories of a community that knows how to work together.

As I have related to many: "It's not quite heaven, but it has the same zip code!" Thanks for a great time!

Carol Ann Butler

Sandy Claws By Margot Petit Nichols

BUTCH EDMUNDSON, 4, is the alpha male dog of the Carmel Dachshund Club, of which his dad, Kim, is founder and president.

Butch has been a member since its creation two years ago, as has his brother, Spike, 9. The popular group meets the first and third Sunday of every month. They gather at Eighth Avenue and Scenic Road at 11 a.m., proceed down the walking path on leash, then descend to the beach at the 12th Avenue stairs. There, unleashed, they play and romp – a charming sight to see. All dachshunds are invited to join this lively group.

Spike and Butch march in the Carmel-by-the-Sea birthday parade the last Saturday in October. They also attend the annual Dachshund Club wienie roast on Carmel Beach the third Sunday in May which more than 70 dachshunds attend. They are not lacking for friends or social events.

Dad Kim describes Butch as a "total dachshund" – rambunctious, friendly, protective – with the added attributes of a strong swimmer, a goose and deer chaser, and the zen-like ability to maintain focus on the activity of the moment.

Once, swimming in Carmel River, Butch decided to chase a gaggle of geese and wound up swimming eastward in the reedy canals. So focused was Butch, he didn't heed Dad's calls to return, and was out of sight by the time Dad plunged in to retrieve him. Dad finally caught up, and returned Butch, gooseless, to the safer shores of River Beach.

Tuesday morning, Spike didn't choose to come with Butch and Dad to Carmel Beach, but instead preferred to stay home with Mom Michelle and reap the glories of her undivided attention.

The two dachsies share a comfy bed in the laundry room, but come Saturday morning, they're invited to romp on Dad and Mom's bed in pure ecstasy. Could life be any better?

For ALL your real estate needs...

+ 20 Plus Years of Experience...
+ Strong Record of Success...
+ Specialized Knowledge of Carmel & Pebble Beach

= Outstanding Service for You!

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Mary Bell
Broker/Associate
831.626.2232
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Round Table PIZZA

– LAST HONEST PIZZA –
BIG SCREEN TV/ SALAD BAR
DINE IN/ CARRY OUT/ DELIVERY/ TAKE & BAKE

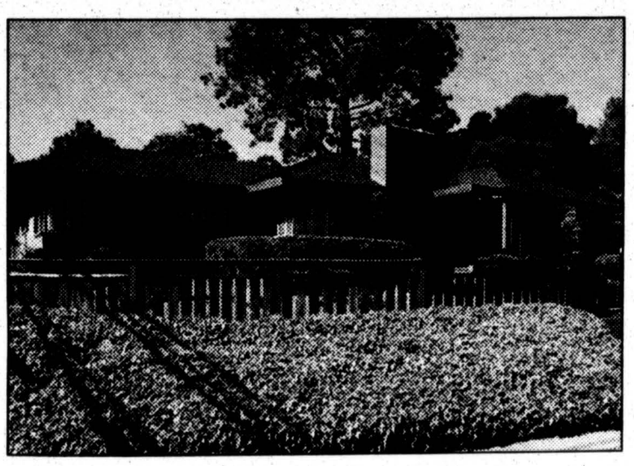
$5 OFF ANY XTRA LARGE (code P5)

$4 OFF ANY LARGE (code P4)

$3 OFF ANY MEDIUM (code P3)

$2 OFF ANY SMALL (code P2)

Downtown Monterey • 375 Alvarado Street (831) 373-1351



Reduced $300,000

If the homes you have previewed in Carmel seem too small, you may want to consider this single level 2,700 sq. ft. home on an 8,000 sq. ft. lot in Pacific Grove. Enjoy bay views across the golf course from this 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath pristine home.

Now Offered at $1,695,000

Virtual Tour available at www.aronsonteam.com
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula
Bert Aronson, ABR, CRS, CRB, CLHMS (831) 521-9059
Charles "Chip" Aronson, CLHMS (831) 521-7426

RE/MAX Renowned Properties

Consign Couture

We Sell and Buy High-End Designer Wear

Arrival of New Chanel Items
One Day Sale Monday September 5th

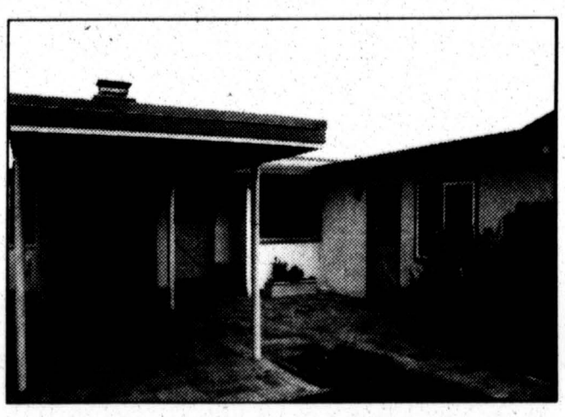
*Chanel * Louis Vuitton * Prada * Gucci * St. John and so much more...*

Visit our website at
www.ConsignCouture.com
or call

831.625.1081

OPEN MON & WED-SAT 10 AM - 5 PM • SUNDAY 12-5 PM • CLOSED TUESDAYS
Dolores between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

BROCCHINI • RYAN TEAMWORK



BEACH DWELLER CLASSIC

Hugging the shore of Monterey Bay there is a small, separated sun and sand community called Del Monte Beach. There is nothing else quite like it on the Monterey Peninsula. At the top of this village within a city, sits a remodeled, 3-bed, 2-bath beach dweller's classic cottage with hardwood floors, fireplace and eat-in kitchen. Here is your chance to come home to your beach house everyday. $930,000

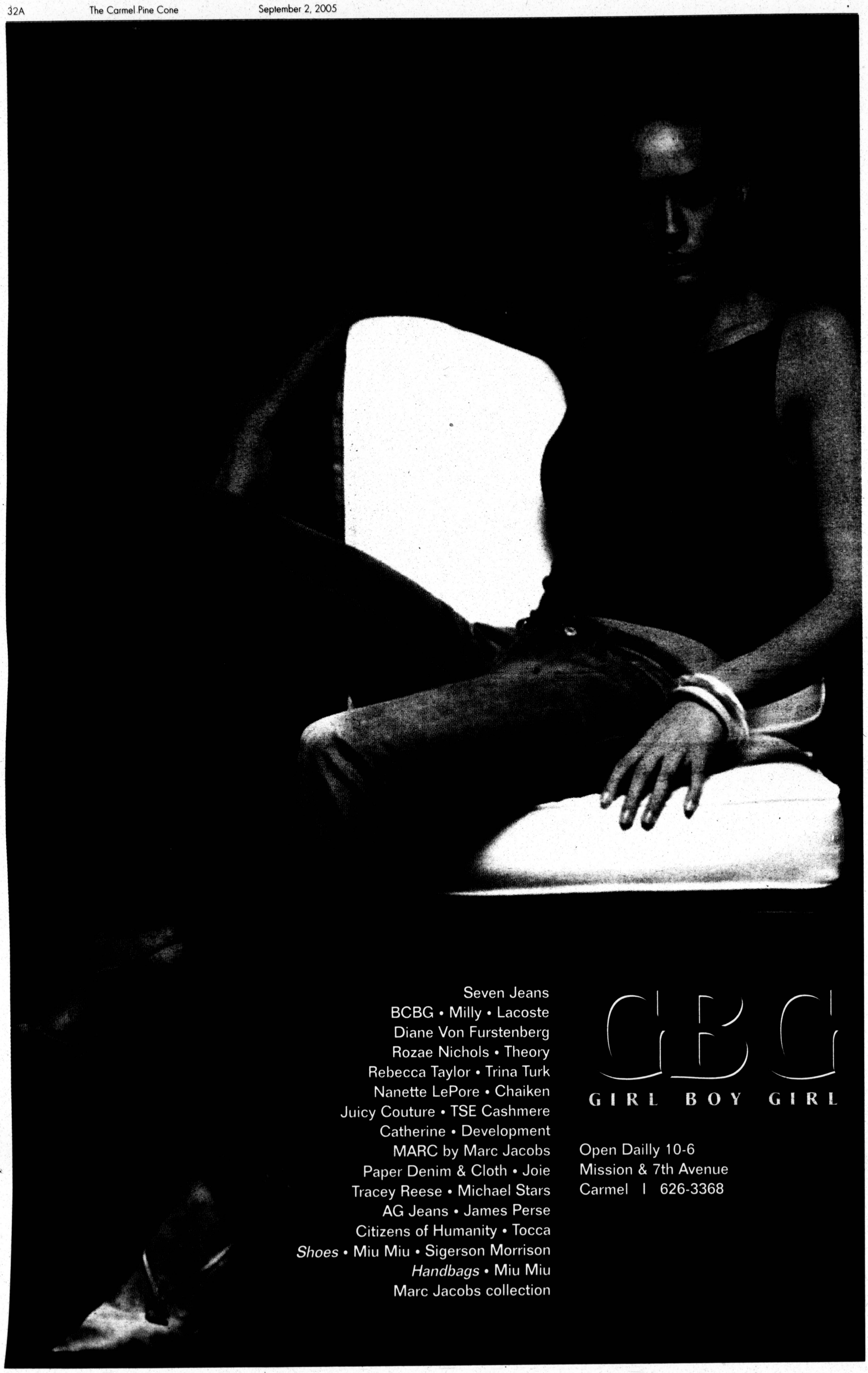
CALL Paul & Nellie Brocchini 831-624-1414 or Mark Ryan 831-238-1498

A POWERFUL COMBINATION OF REAL ESTATE EXPERIENCE, KNOWLEDGE & ENTHUSIASM

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

www.carmelabodes.com

Follow our real estate columns published in the Carmel Pine Cone



Seven Jeans
BCBG • Milly • Lacoste
Diane Von Furstenberg
Rozae Nichols • Theory
Rebecca Taylor • Trina Turk
Nanette LePore • Chaiken
Juicy Couture • TSE Cashmere
Catherine • Development
MARC by Marc Jacobs
Paper Denim & Cloth • Joie
Tracey Reese • Michael Stars
AG Jeans • James Perse
Citizens of Humanity • Tocca
Shoes • Miu Miu • Sigerson Morrison
Handbags • Miu Miu
Marc Jacobs collection

GBG
GIRL BOY GIRL

Open Dailly 10-6
Mission & 7th Avenue
Carmel | 626-3368

SECTION RE ■ September 2 - 8, 2005

The Carmel Pine Cone

Make an Open House part of your holiday weekend!

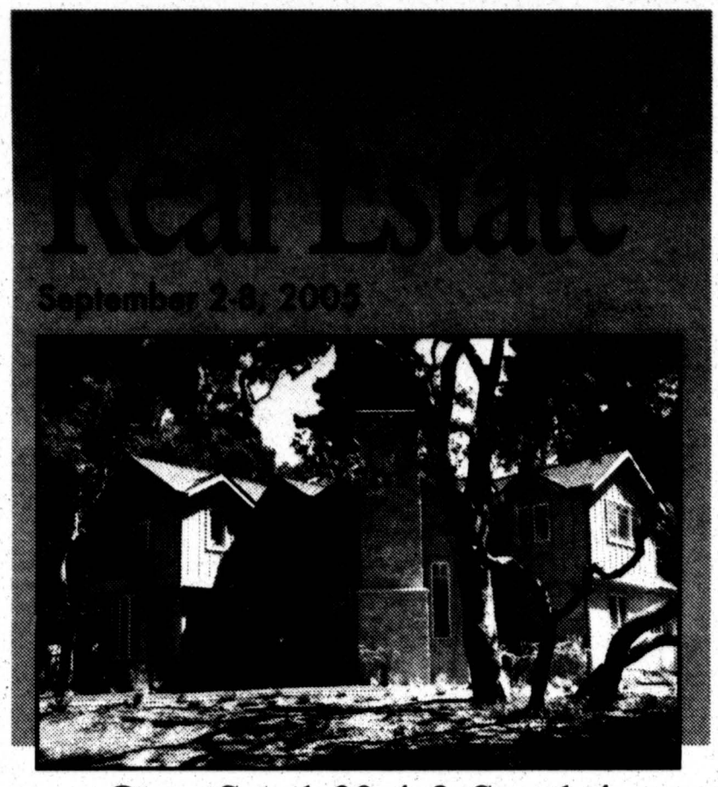
RealEstate

Inside —
Carmel's 'Alice in Wonderland' cottage

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

■ This week's cover property, located in Pebble Beach, is presented by Larry Scholink, Mark Trapin, and Russell Hays of Sotheby's International Realty. (See Page 2)

About the Cover



Open Sat 1:30-4 & Sun 1-4

3138 Hermitage, Pebble Beach

If you are looking for a quality built new Pebble Beach home, this could be for you! Award winning quality contractor, Kevin Robinson's newest creation. Finishes include Jerusalem limestone flooring and counters, Gourmet kitchen with quality appointments, oversized living room, vaulted ceilings, built in speaker system, three fireplaces, dual zone heating system, and thin wall plaster throughout, perfect for entertaining. Solitude can be found in the master suite, relax in the Jacuzzi tub weather after a busy day at the office or a triumphant day on the course. If the outdoors is your fancy, you will enjoy the thought and planning that went into the private landscaped grounds. Listen to the sea lions, as you are only 1/2 mile from the ocean. Total of 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 3 car garage and more... a must see! Offered at $ 2,573,000

Visit the WEB for floor plan and virtual tour at www.4SalePebbleBeach.com

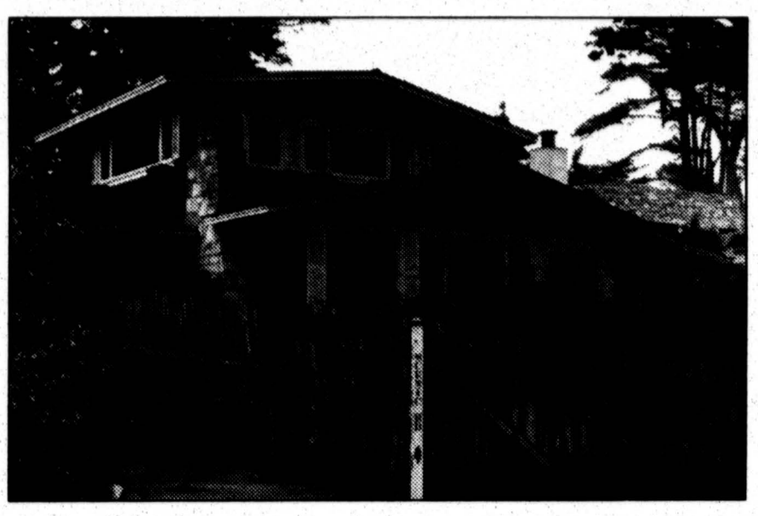
FOR MORE INFORMATION OR A PRIVATE SHOWING CALL:

Larry Scholink
Mark Trapin
831-622-4833
Russell Hays
831-601-9799

Real estate sales the week of July 31-Aug. 6

Carmel

Torres Street, 4 NW of Tenth — $1,250,000
Allana Corbat to Michael Schellhous and Theodore Guice
APN: 010-331-030



Scenic Road, SE corner of 12th, Carmel

82 High Meadow Lane — $899,000
Anthony & Sharon Pollace to William & Laurene Trumbo
APN: 015-501-017

Dolores Street, 3 NE of Eleventh — $1,895,000
David & Inga-Lill Amoroso to Donald Vodra
APN: 010-155-012

2417 San Antonio Avenue — $2,450,000
Gary & Mary Coughlan to John & Sandra Bonifas
APN: 009-421-001

Scenic Road, SE corner of 12th — $5,750,000
John & Geraldine Sharp to Dennis Cheney
APN: 010-292-001

24532 Castro Lane — $425,000
Richard & Linda Rees to Linda Valentine and Randy Odell
APN: 009-091-005

Via Carmelita — $850,000
Rodica Barad to David & Donna Spiegelman
APN: 015-142-005

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** *page 4RE*

LUCIE CAMPOS

For all your real estate needs, please call me. I was raised on the Monterey Peninsula, and I am experienced in all phases of buying, selling, remodeling, and new construction. Let me share my enthusiasm with you for this magnificent area.

International President's Premier
Cell 831-596-6118
Direct 831-622-2579
www.luciecampos.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

ONE CALL DOES IT ALL!

PREMIER REAL ESTATE SERVICES

MICHAEL F. BONA
REAL ESTATE BROKER
(831) 601-2263
BONAFIDE PROPERTIES

BUSINESSES & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Carmel-by-the-Sea **625-5581** FAX 625-2057

Bill Wilson
Broker Associate

Experience
Integrity
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

Choose carefully.

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning Real Estate Service

Office (831) 622-2506
Home (831) 626-0650
Cell (831) 915-1830

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

The 'White House' offers discriminating buyers sophisticated Carmel living and boundless entertaining opportunities. Superbly located no more than a Tiger 3-wood from both the Pacific Ocean and the heart of quaint Carmel-by-the-sea. Situated in the much-coveted area just south of Ocean Ave. is this 2,500 square foot 3 bedroom, 3 1/2 bath combined main and detached guest house. Smartly priced at $2.645 million, take a virtual tour of this Carmel gem in all its splendor at **www.carmelbeachhome.com. Will cooperate with brokers.**

La Casa Blanca is open for viewing on Sunday from 1:00 to 4:00 pm

2 NE of 7th on Casanova – *midway between Ocean and 7th*

For a private showing, call Chris at (831) 620-1449

Gail Majerus
Private Client Group
831.624.6201

Residential Pacific Mortgage

PURCHASE · REFINANCE · EQUITY

5 3/8% / 5.79% APR

SUPER JUMBO
30 Year Loan/Fixed for 5 years
Interest Only

Loan amounts up to $4 million
No Prepayment Penalty • Low Doc Options • Asset Based Loans
No point/No Cost Options
Call for Details

"We are your direct lender/broker with over $2.3 billion closed in 2004."

RPM is licensed with CA Dept. of Realtors License ID#01201643.
Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

Buyers: Don't limit yourself. Search ALL available CV homes right from my website.

Sellers: Choose a brokerage that focus on one area only!

Visit my website:
www.onlycarmelvalleyhomes.com

An Exclusive Real Estate Brokerage
For those who wish to buy or sell property in Carmel Valley

A. Martin Schlarmann,
Owner/Broker
Call 831-236-7036

OnlyCarmelValleyHomes.com

Pat Parrish & Wendy Ambrosia

WELCOME HOME!

We stand by you! Our service continues after you buy with our unique "Welcome Home!" program providing specialized care for your home...and for you.

We list... we sell... we stand by you!

Junipero near 5th
P.O. Box 350
Carmel, CA 93921

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

831-595-5043 or 831-622-4647
www.welcomehomecarmel.com

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

LOCAL EXPERTS WORLDWIDE

PEBBLE BEACH Highly Desirable Location: *Offering ocean views near the Lodge, this gently sloping and private lot along Padre Lane includes water with plans and permits ready for a spectacular new 5BR/5.5BA home. $2,995,000. 831.624.6482*

CAMBRIA Charming Bed & Breakfast: *The Pickford House is a rustic Victorian Mansion overlooking the Santa Lucia Mountains. 11BR/11BA, with an 1865 Saloon Bar from the Buffalo Hilton. $2,200,000. 831.659.2267*

CARMEL Chasing Rainbows: *Totally remodeled 3BR/2.5BA with hardwood floors, gourmet kitchen, formal dining room & custom fireplace. Secluded gardens & cobblestone patio. $2,195,000. 831.624.0136*

CARMEL Your Dream Home: *Design & build your own home on this secluded double lot. 8,000 sq. ft. property yields a 3,000 sq.ft. home with water credits for 2.5 baths. $1,579,000. 831.624.0136*

CARMEL Prized Location: *Located in "The Golden Rectangle" is this 3BR/3BA on a corner lot with a peek of the ocean. Offering hardwood floors, living room with a fireplace, a den or an office. Furnishings also available. $2,495,000. 831.624.6482*

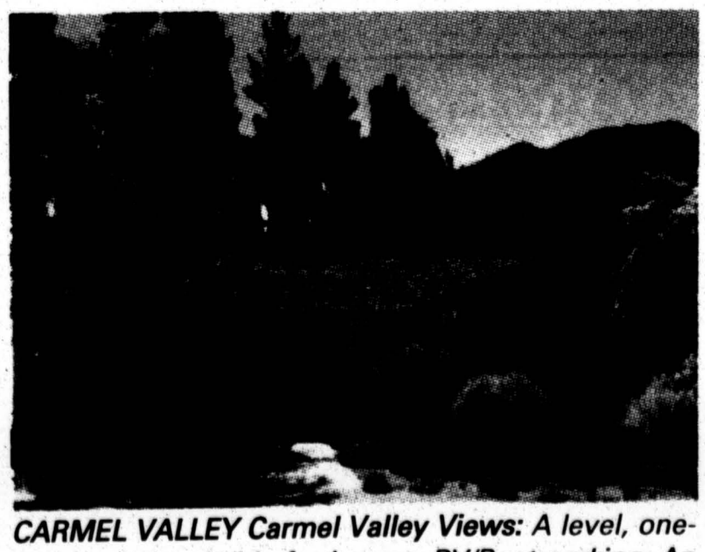
PEBBLE BEACH Country Club Gem: *In move in condition. 3BR/2BA. Numerous craftsman style features. Decks overlook landscaped, low maintenance rear garden. A short walk to the ocean. Pacific Grove school district. $1,350,000. 831.624.0136*

CARMEL "The Great Escape": *This remodeled home, is perched above Hatton Canyon with canyon views through floor to ceiling windows. Top of the line appliances, Carmel stone fireplace, walk-out balcony and a spacious front patio. $2,225,000. 831.624.0136*

CARMEL Single Story: *Remodeled 3BR/3BA, nestled in a peaceful neighborhood on an oversized lot. Offering French doors, skylights, vaulted ceilings & a Carmel Stone fireplace. Walk to the Village and Carmel Beach. $1,895,000. 831.646.2120*

CARMEL The Best of Mission Fields: *Remodeled 3BR/2BA home and property. Manicured front lawn, gardens & patios. Newly painted interior, remodeled kitchen & baths. $1,295,000. 831.659.2267*

PEBBLE BEACH White Water Views: *3BR/3BA home with many extra rooms & water credits. On almost 1/2 acre lot with views of Point Lobos. A bright contemporary home. $2,350,000. 831.646.2120*



CARMEL VALLEY Carmel Valley Views: *A level, one-acre parcel, suitable for horses, RV/Boat parking. An appealing 2,200 sq. ft. floorplan, 4BR/2BA, remodeled home. $1,425,000. 831.659.2267*

CARMEL HIGHLANDS Panoramic Ocean Views: *4BR/4.5BA home on a gated, 1.5 acre useable parcel. Family/media room, solarium, pool & spa, plus guest house/studio. $2,990,000. 831.646.2120*

Carmel (con't)

24473 San Mateo Avenue — $1,113,000
SPH1 LLC to Gratlas Group LP
APN: 009-041-011

26015 Atherton Drive — $1,475,000
Susan Courtney to Vince & Julia Huny
APN: 009-273-007

2417 San Antonio Avenue, Carmel

Carmel Valley

90 Hacienda Carmel — $583,000
Doris Ulan to FRE 252 LLC
APN: 015-337-019

939 Carmel Valley Road — $1,176,000
Sue Clark to Roy Zink & Therese Freeman
APN: 169-101-008

25835 Rio Vista Drive — $3,200,000
William Tillson and Lillian Chin to Michael & Vernokia Doyle
APN: 015-042-023

2 Ohlone Trace — $2,625,000
Robert & Kyung Lee to Alan & Andrea Zulberti
APN: 239-071-007

Highway 68

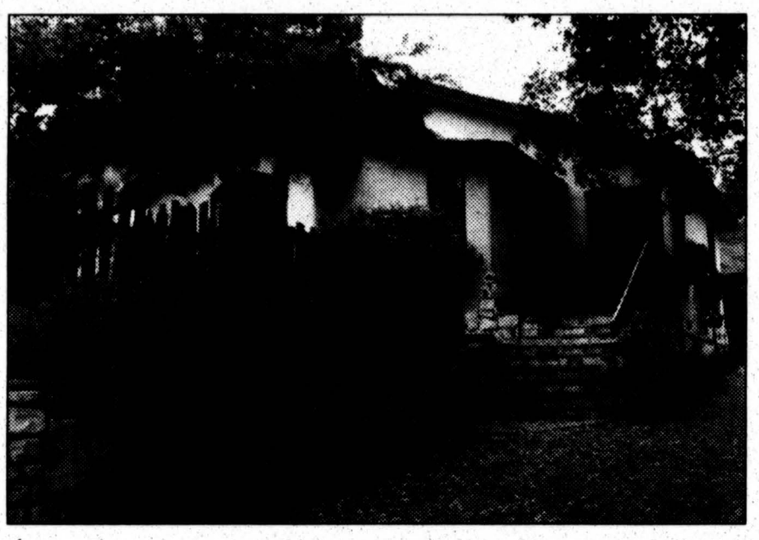
42 Calera Canyon Road — $1,339,000
Frederick & Kathy Della-Rose to William & Kelley Langmann
APN: 416-361-049

55 Seca Place — $789,000
Jay & Kira Cranford to Perry & Kimberly Cross
APN: 173-021-015

Monterey

12 Castro Road — $1,150,000
Charles & Denise Eldred to Christopher Shake
APN: 001-872-010

1180 Sylvan Place — $1,137,500
Kate Williamson Trust to John Pate
APN: 101-131-009



Dolores Street, 3-NE of 11th, Carmel

4081 Los Altos Drive, Pebble Beach

780 Martin Street — $930,000
Mary Payne to Philip & Nikki Carruthers
APN: 001-491-011

1128 Franklin Street — $727,500
Michael Antoncich to Lawrence Bishop
APN: 001-244-030

Pacific Grove

1215 Lawton Avenue — $450,000
Richard Reynolds to John Carminati and Dean Gage
APN: 007-562-007

516 12th Street — $695,000
Robert & Shannon Kirby to Marc & Mary Ann Saunders
APN: 006-485-006

554 Gibson Avenue — $850,000
Agnes Martello to Atef, Georgy and Neivein Gergawy
APN: 006-543-014

See **REAL ESTATE SALES** *page 12RE*

OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4
1056 Sawmill Gulch, Pebble Beach

4 bedroom, 3.5 baths
2,900 sq. ft.
Brand new
Close to MPCC
Designed by Eric Miller AIA

Offered at $2,650,000

Over $26 Million
in Properties Sold
in Pebble Beach
in 2004

Sotheby's

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
831.277.7229

BAY VIEWS TO MOUNTAIN VISTAS, I CAN HELP YOU FIND YOUR NEW HOME

Christine Monteith, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780
www.jonesgrouprealestate.com

JONES GROUP REAL ESTATE

Vintage Wrought Iron

... lights in the entry. In the everywhere. Downstairs. Guest house. Garden. Restored ca. 1930's Monterey Colonial nestled in the Santa Lucia Mountains of Carmel Valley. Embraced by lavender. Roses. Apples. Grapes. Hummingbirds. $2,200,000.

Robin Feichtman (831) 622-4028

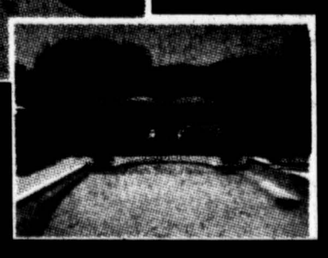
COLDWELL BANKER

www.carmelpinecone.com

www.HOMESOFCARMEL.com

"French Flair; California Comfort"

CARMEL VALLEY — Behind a formal gated entrance within the Sleepy Hollow Estates, lined with Italian Cypress on a circular drive, this grand estate welcomes you inside. Set on 5 acres, within the nearly 6,000 sq ft are 3 BD/ 3.5 BA, separate guest suite with bath; all of generous size. There are spaces and places for music, billiards, wine and good times. Offered at $3,695,000



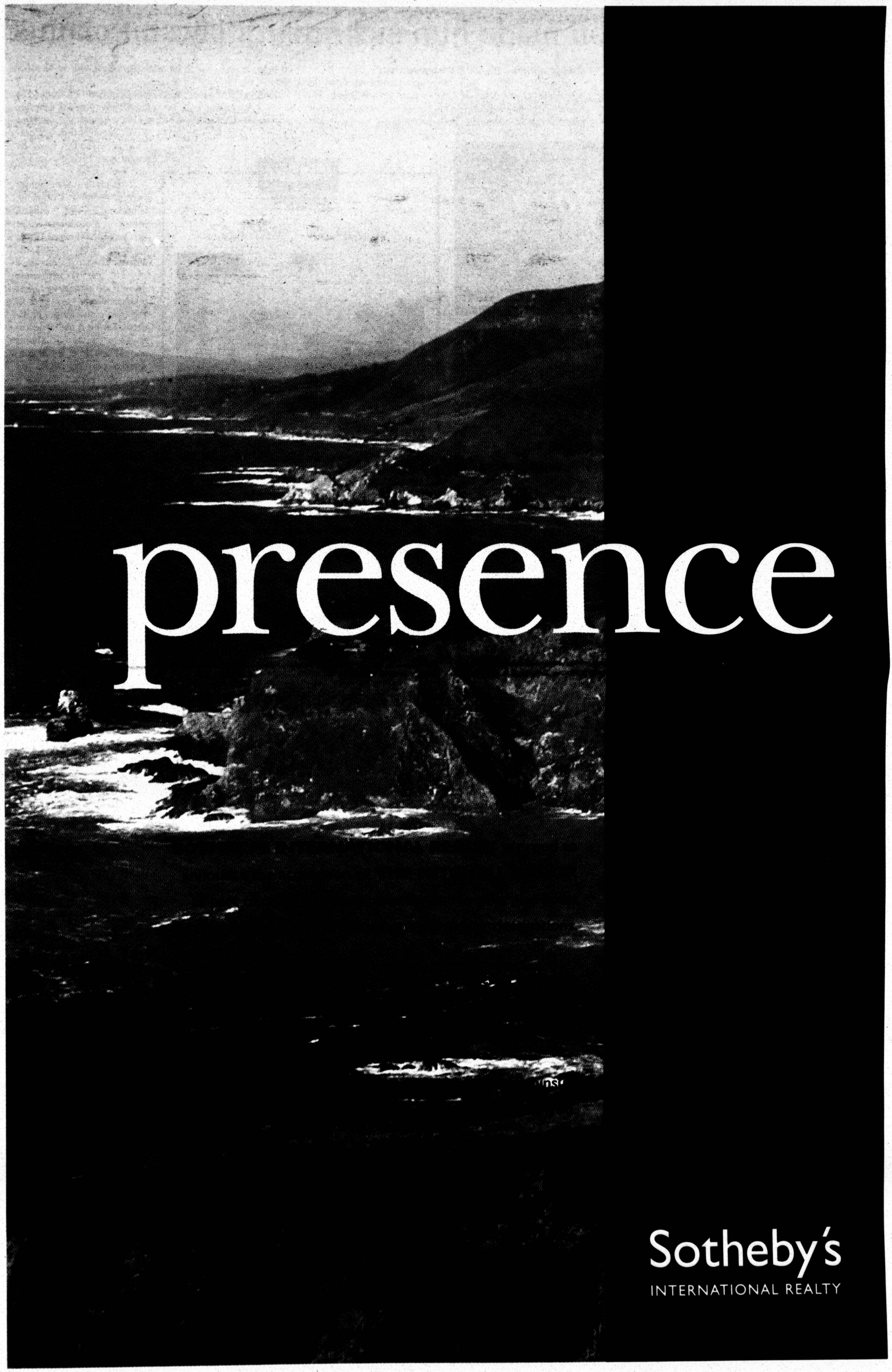
"The Essence of a Cottage"

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA — Not too big, not too little and just 2 blocks to the beach, this 2 BD/ 2 BA, south of Ocean home has been remodeled, enhanced and restored to exemplify the essence of a cottage. Away from the traffic but yet so close to the beach, this cottage is a step back in time of simple quality, classic design and very good feelings inside. Offered at $2,250,000

JAMAL NOORZOY
831.622.9903

Top Producer in Sales Since 2001
Jamal@HomesofCarmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS


presence
Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Fort Ord's insulation made him sick, man's lawsuit claims

By KELLY NIX

A FORMER U.S. National Guard trainee who worked at Fort Ord in the 1970s filed a civil lawsuit claiming he came down with asbestos-related diseases after being exposed to insulation while stationed at the military base.

In a 5-inch-thick pile of court documents filed in Monterey County Superior Court Aug. 18, Paul Smith, 51, blames insulation used at Fort Ord as well as a litany of other products that contributed to his asbestosis and asbestos-related lung disease, which he was diagnosed with in October 2004.

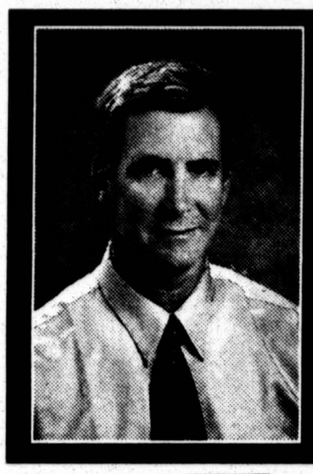
Smith, of Richmond, was stationed at Fort Ord from 1974 to 1975. According to his lawsuit, he was exposed to asbestos provided by the Emeryville-based Plant Insulation Company.

Court documents do not outline specifically how he might have been exposed to the carcinogen.

The lawsuit also names Ford Motor Company, Daimler/Chrysler, Honda Motor Company and Bridgestone/Firestone Tires as being liable for his illnesses. The civil suit is so broad it lists as defendants dozens of companies that manufactured or sold asbestos-containing products — from brake shoes to mufflers. Smith, a laborer and automobile mechanic, worked on cars and used numerous products that contained asbestos or asbestos products, he claims.

The lawsuit, which doesn't specify damages, states Smith's father's employment was also to blame for his poor health. Smith says he was regularly exposed to asbestos-containing products as a child, because his father would come home with asbestos on his clothing and play with him.

Brayton Purcell LLP, a Novato-based firm that specializes in personal injury cases, recently won a $3.4 million jury ruling for a 70-year-old man who got colon cancer while exposed to asbestos at work, according to the firm's website.



Just Listed!
Just **SOLD!**

JUST... CRAIG D. ANAPOL
831.238.6342
www.craigslistings.net
canapol@apr.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

1st Fairway of MPCC
Pebble Beach

3 bedrooms, 3 baths,
1,830 sq. ft.
Remodeled
Great House & Lot
Sited on end of cul-de-sac

Offered at $1,895,000

Consistently a Top Producer Serving The Monterey Peninsula

Sotheby's

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
831.277.7229

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

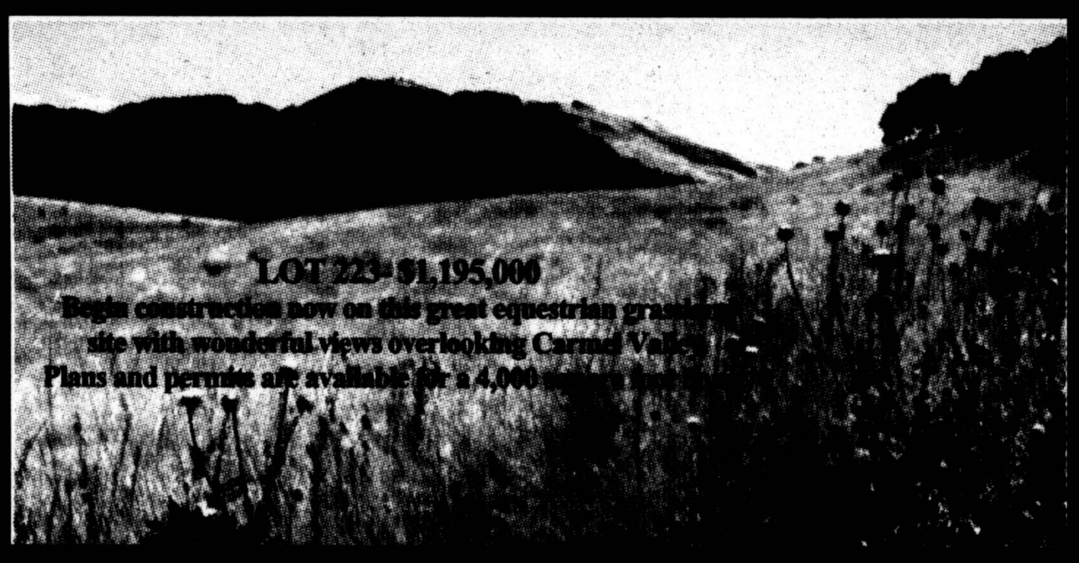
Casa de Jardines

Enjoy privacy in this serenely situated five-bedroom, five-bathroom (plus two powder rooms) Carmel estate. This home offers a huge country kitchen and family room with beautiful hand-painted terrazzo floors. The spacious living room is enhanced by the hand-hewn redwood beams and oversized medallion windows. The open, inviting floor plan brings seamless elegance to every gathering. French doors and patios off main rooms open onto the expansive lawn area and the magnificent walled garden.

$5,100,000

Nancy D. McCullough
831.626.2288
www.Pebble-Beach-Real-Estate.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

PRESERVE LAND COMPANY
The on-site sales office at
SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE


LOT 223 - $1,195,000
Begin construction now on this great equestrian
site with wonderful views overlooking Carmel Val
Plans and permits are available for a 4,000

LOT 181 – $ 2,100,000
Sunny, open lot with scattered oaks, seasonal stream and good building site.

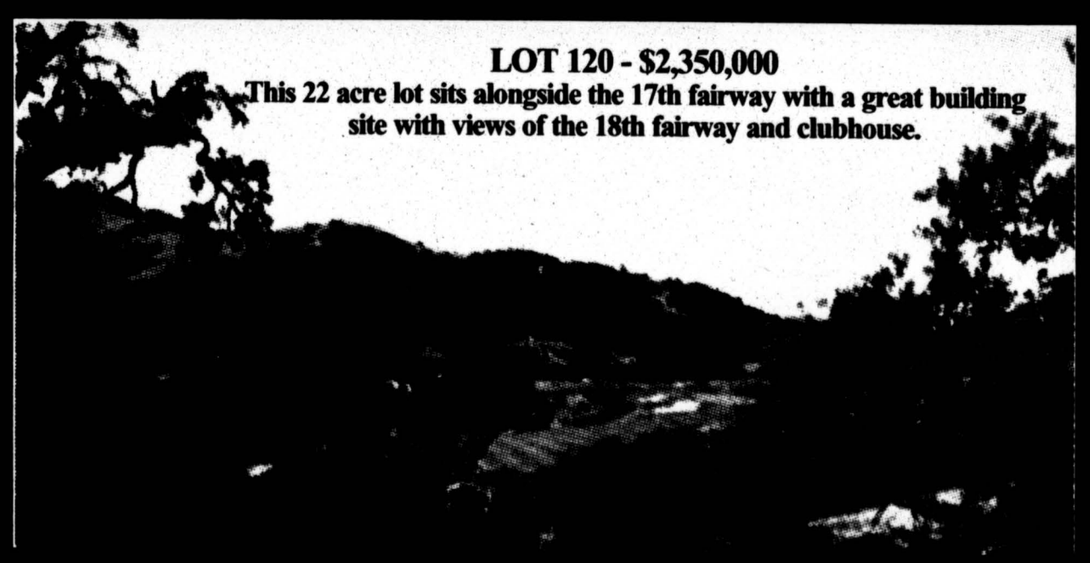
LOT 78 – $ 895,000
Private south facing treed parcel overlooking the 3rd hole of the Preserve golf course and the sunny Santa Lucia Mountains.

LOT 197 – $1,275,000
Within minutes of the front gate, this beautiful wooded lot has a level building site on the 28 acre parcel.

LOT 117 – $1,525,000
A long private driveway enhances the entrance to this wonderful building site with trees, views and sun.

LOT D19 – $1,800,000
Wonderful views of Robinson Canyon and Santa Lucia Ridges on this flat sunny equestrian site.

LOT 126 - $2,595,000
Sunny and gracious building site offering splendid mountain and valley views from this hilltop retreat, centrally located to the golf course and all other amenities.


LOT 120 - $2,350,000
This 22 acre lot sits alongside the 17th fairway with a great building site with views of the 18th fairway and clubhouse.

LOT 205 – $2,200,000
Large sunny meadow setting with vistas of the ridges of the Santa Lucia Mountains.

LOT F-9 – $1,450,000
Very sunny south facing lot with expansive views near the Hacienda and activity center.

LOT 85 – $1,200,000
A home and caretakers quarters are allowed with views over the 4th green and back to Chamisal Ridge.

LOT 40 – $1,150,000
Sunny 5.5 acre lot with trees and seasonal stream close to activity center and Hacienda.

LOT 99 – $1,400,000
Private 34 acre lot with beautiful Redwoods and seasonal streams.

LOT 228 - $2,800,000
A wonderful sense of place and extraordinary views highlight this unique site with 3 detached dwellings allowed.

SALE PENDING
SALE PENDING

For more information on lots available at The Preserve please call Janet Fitzpatrick (831) 620-6769

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.620.6760 www.santaluciapreserve.com

THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

Cottage of the month

TUCKED INTO the wooded area of upper Carmel, a tiny, pristine, white cottage can be found ... and it looks as if it came right out of "Alice in Wonderland."

Constructed in 1927 as an artists' studio, the original structure was just 10 feet by 14 feet. In time, with the cleverness of builders, the size was increased by one-third; all of the additions were sympathetic to the original structure, and done with integrity. Added spaces were to the rear of the studio.

Combined with the fine artistic taste of the current owners, Albert and Maxine Blood, the interior is done in the lovely style of Pierre Deux.

Drive or hike the area and appreciate the many charms of Carmel's cottages.

This studio, named "Morning Glory," can be found hiding as the Sixth house, southwest of Mountain View on Crespi. Enjoy!

This sketch and article by Jack Prentice of the Carmel Cottage Society, Box V, Carmel, CA 93921

www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com

Ralph Thompson

Broker Associate

Let my training and experience in business and law serve you for all your real estate needs. I have lived in Monterey County for nearly 50 years and know and love our magnificient area. Why vacation here when you can live here?

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

www.RealEstateMontereyCounty.com
Cell 831.262.8192
email: ralph.thompson@CAmoves.com

Enjoy!

We can take you there...

JUST LISTED

We do the work

Whiz Lindsey
(831) 277.1868
Deba Christensen
(831) 620.3701

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Open House Saturday 1-4
3600 High Meadow Drive #20

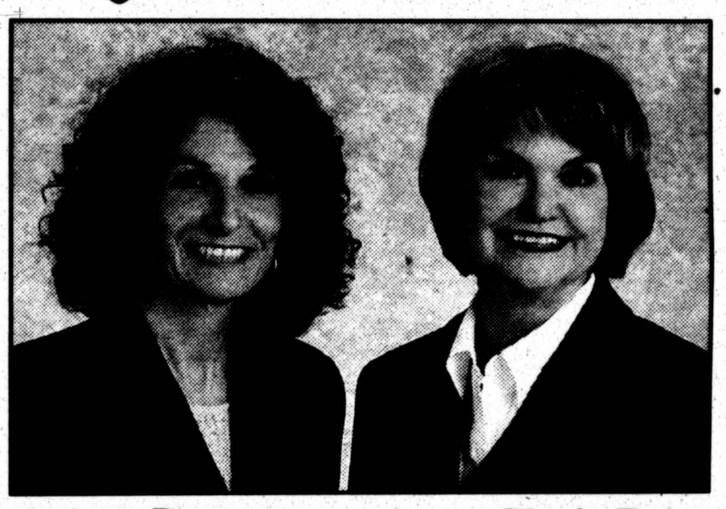
Beautifully remodeled 2 bedroom, 1.5 bath condo in the High Meadows sunbelt of Carmel. Overlooking a forest meadow and surrounded by exquisitely maintained grounds, a pool and a tennis court, this sophisticated condominium is the perfect place to call home. $750,000.

Call Sherri Yahyavi
831.622.4900

www.carmelpinecone.com

Support Pine Cone advertisers. Shop locally.

"Your Real Estate Team"



As Your Real Estate Team we provide twice the service when buying or selling your home.
Call Us!

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Antone Duncan
Realtor
(831) 261-0860
antone.duncan@camoves.com

Gloria Reese
Realtor
(831) 601-3230
gloria.reese@camoves.com

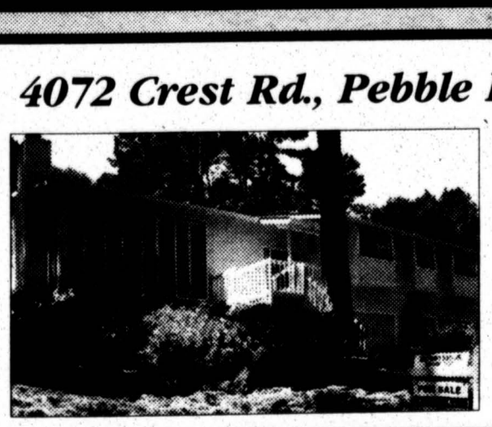
A.G. DAVI
REAL ESTATE

- Residential
- Commercial
- Property Management

See Virtual Tours at www.agdavi.com

4072 Crest Rd., Pebble Beach

PRICE REDUCTION!



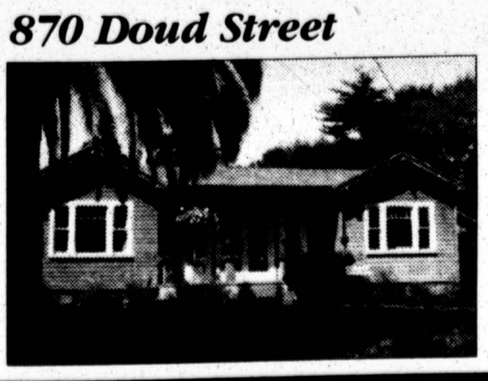
- 2,767 sf, 3/2.5 with great floorplan
- Formal dining, modern kitchen
- Beautiful decks & landscaping
- Master Bath has a built-in spa
- Dark room/wine cellar downstairs
- 3-car garage, plenty of storage

Offered at $1,498,000

Contact Anthony Davi, Jr. 601-3284

870 Doud Street

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-3
NEW LISTING!



- 3 bed/2 Bath, 1300 sf
- Lower Peters Gate area
- Lovely peek of the Bay
- Lots of natural light!
- Walk to Downtown

Offered at $1,150,000

Contact Danielle Stornetta 236-3004

831.373.2222

In the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, three new pieds-a-terre are graced with the finest finishes and exude outstanding quality. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, all 3 unique downtown units are single-level with a fireplace, hardwoods floors, and a flat screen TV. These fabulous and spacious residences are soon to be completed.

Unit A $1,695,000
Unit B $1,795,000
Unit C $2,195,000

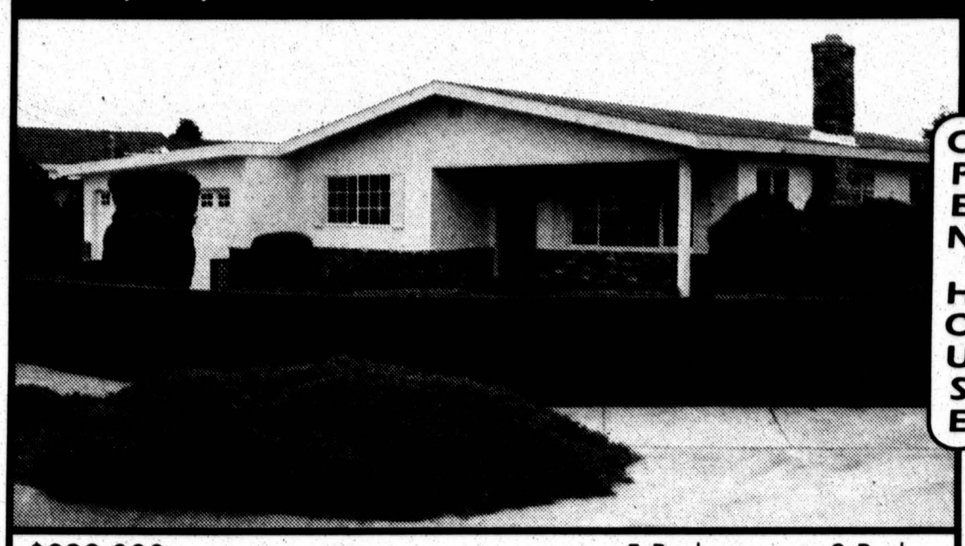
Judie Profeta
831.620.6118

apr-carmel.com | CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Btw. 5th & 6th

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

MARINA

Completely Remodeled - Custom Kitchen - Spa on Private Patio



$829,000 5 Bedrooms 3 Bath

MONTEREY

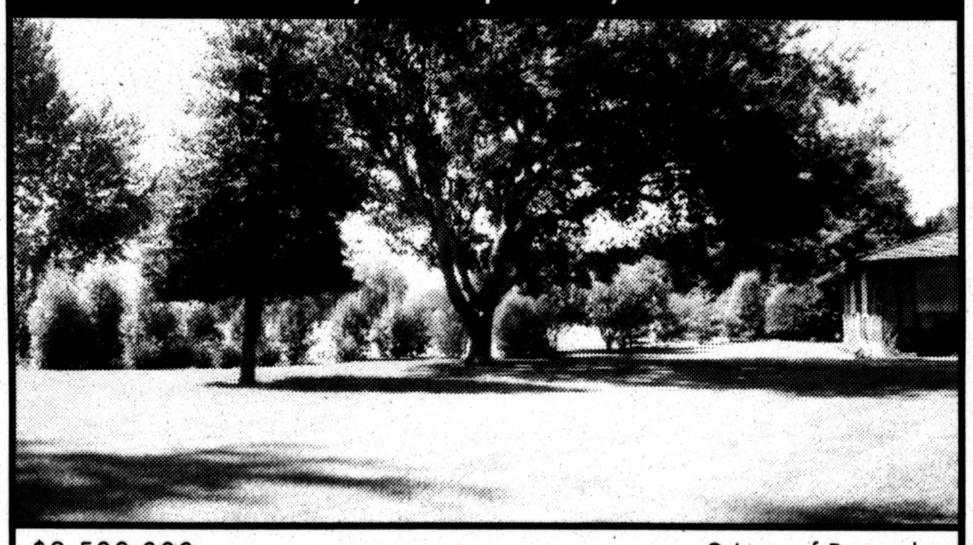
Beautiful Remodel - Bay Views - Radiant Heat - Granite Counters

$1,350,000 4 Bedrooms 3 Bath

Established and Proudly Serving You Since 1920

CARMEL VALLEY

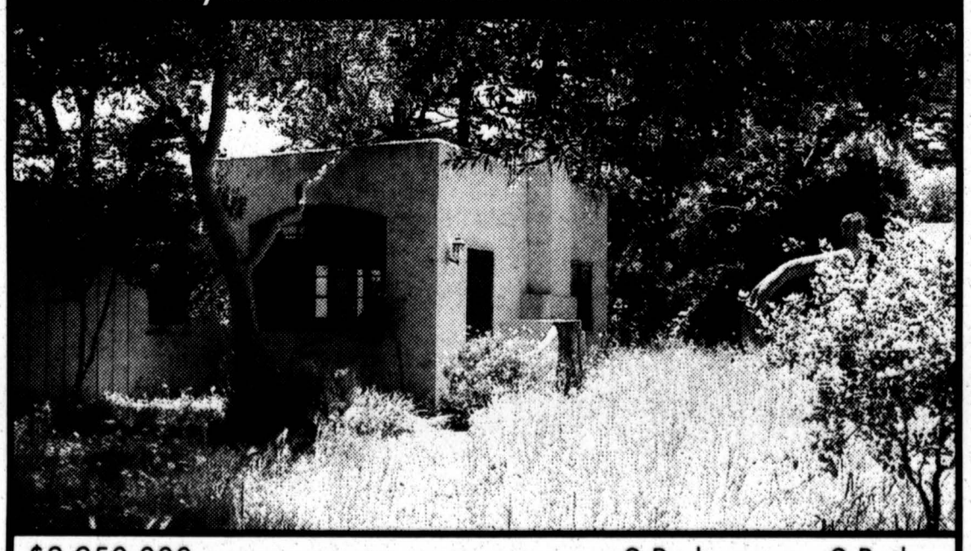
2 Acre Lot - Incredibly Landscaped - Very Private - Golf Views



$3,500,000 2 Lots of Record

CARMEL

Rarely Available 8000 SF Lot - 160 Yards From Beach



$3,950,000 2 Bedrooms 2 Bath

WWW.BURCHELLHOUSE.COM

Visual Tours and Details on These and Other Properties

OCEAN AT DOLORES — 624-6461

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

between the street and the regulator had been cut by workers digging a ditch for a French drain. Established Camino Real IC, placed a 1-and-three-quarter-inch line for protection and placed a fan in the doorway of the structure to the north for dissipation. PG&E arrived on scene and controlled the leak.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to report of medical emergency on Mission at Seventh. Found a 19-month-old child who had fallen on the steps. He was in his mother's arms alert and acting appropriately. Helped the medics with the assessment and information-gathering for transport to CHOMP and further evaluation.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine responded to report of sewage in the yard from a past-tense problem with the cleanout of the residence on Lobos at Second. Found a very small amount of dried sewage in the front yard of the residence. Explained that firefighters do not clean up sewage but that they could explain how best to kill the bacteria. The resident understood and stated he would take care of the problem on his own.

Pebble Beach: A male subject reported the theft of the rear license plate from his vehicle. The theft occurred between 1700 hours Tuesday, Aug. 16, and 0800 hours Wednesday, Aug. 17, while the vehicle was in valet parking at the Inn at Spanish Bay.

Carmel area: A 43-year-old female reported she left her digital camera on a chair in a restaurant at the Crossroads. When she returned to the restaurant, it could not be located, nor had it been turned in to the restaurant as found property.

Carmel area: At 0210 hours, a 42-year-old female Sycamore resident reported a male suspect continues to call her and enter her residence after she has told him to have no contact with her. Case continues.

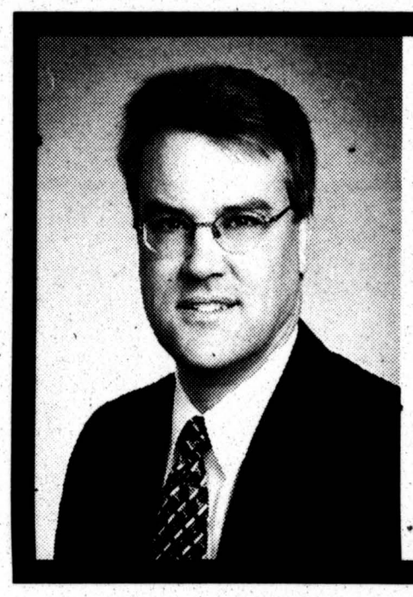
Carmel area: At 0933 hours, 42-year-old female Sycamore Place resident reported a male suspect unlawfully entered her residence.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of possible neglect involving an elderly subject on Lincoln Street. Unfounded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Petty theft of property valued under $50 from a Fifth Avenue location.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and battalion chief responded to a fire alarm activation at Junipero Serra School gym on Rio Road. Response was reduced to code two and the duty chief canceled after FireComm advised the alarm was reset with proper codes while the engine was en route. The activation was due to phone company personnel working on restoring the phone lines to the alarm panel, which



***Invest* in Real Estate**

New Clients Welcome

MARK WILSON

Realtor®, CPA

(831) 238-5446

Sotheby's

INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Personalized, Not Franchised

Becky Jones, Realtor

831-601-0237

becky@shanklerealestate.com

www.beckyonline.com

Del Rey Oaks

Absolutely charming remodeled 2 bedroom 1 bath home - 1250 square feet, large family room & separate dining room. Professionally landscaped front and back yard. Generous sized level lot. Absolutely charming!

$759,000

The Oaks ~ Del Rey Oaks

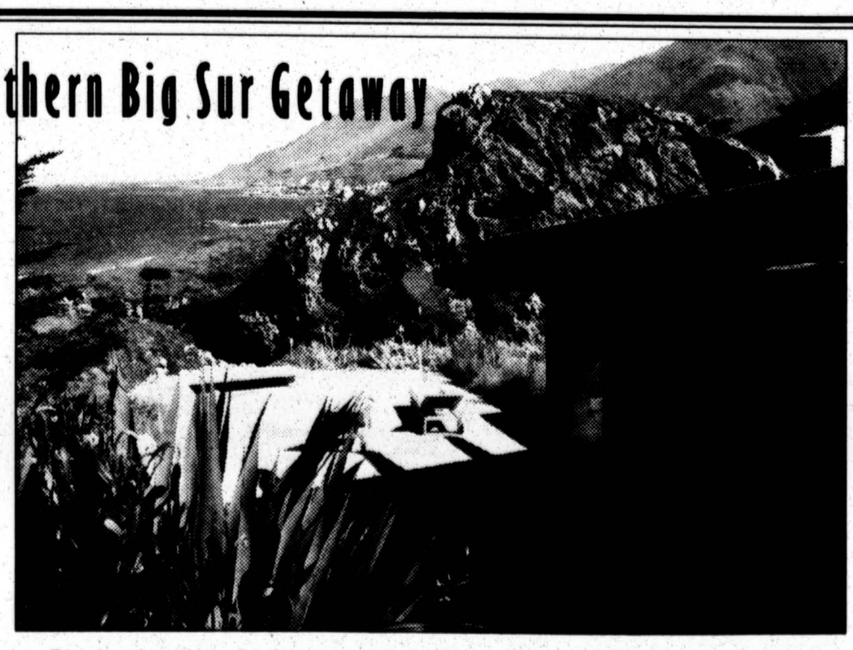
Remodeled end unit - 2 bedrooms 2 bath, new carpet and interior paint, updated kitchen and tiled bath. Popular complex with pool, spa and tennis court.

$588,000

Servicing buyers and sellers throughout the Monterey Peninsula

SHANKLE REAL ESTATE

Northern Big Sur Getaway



- True beach and creek access on property
- 15 minutes to Carmel and Big Sur Village
- Organically designed and sited
- Triumphant views

Offered at $ 4,700,000 • Call for an exclusive showing...

MID COAST INVESTMENTS

MCI **Bill Probasco (831) 626-0145 or Richard Probasco (831) 601-0330** MCI

was silenced and reset prior to firefighters' arrival.

Carmel area: A male Fisher Drive resident, age 56, reported receiving annoying phone calls on his cellular phone.

Carmel Valley: A female realtor reported the "For Sale" sign located on the vacant lot on Los Laureles Grade was vandalized. Damage estimated at $140.

Carmel Valley: Female Valle Vista resident, age 29, reported her husband violated a court order.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a reported medical emergency on Casanova. Engine and ambulance on scene. An elderly female was contacted as the reporting patient, who stated she felt fine and was in no medical distress. The subject stated that she had just called 411 information and they thought she was suffering from some medical condition and notified Emergency 911 dispatch. She was left in the care of live-in providers.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Runaway juvenile reported from a Mission Street residence. Juvenile came home late, and the guardian was upset. Juvenile left the house and the guardian followed. The juvenile walked away from the guardian in the business area. At 0108 hours, guardian requested officers be on the lookout for the juvenile; however, no runaway report was requested. A local BOL was placed via CLETS to stop and hold the juvenile for pickup. The juvenile was in cellphone contact with the guardian.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Civil dispute at Monte Verde and 10th.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Forest Road resident reported an unknown person was attempting to gain entry into the house through the front door with a key. She did not see anyone or hear anything else other than the key being inserted into the lock. Checked the caller's house and yard and the surrounding areas, but unable to locate anyone.

Big Sur: A male subject, age 50, reported his tent at the Plaskett Creek Campground was entered while he was at the beach. A duffel bag containing two cameras, two lenses and equipment was stolen. Loss estimated at $3,715.

Pebble Beach: An 88-year-old Sonado Road resident's name was forged on a counter check from the Pebble Beach Branch of a bank.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown person(s) strew popcorn on the walkway and front porch of the victim's residence on Scenic Road south of Eighth. No permanent damage. Victim could not provide a reason why someone would commit this kind of act.

The bank believes the suspect is possibly an ex-employee. Case continues.

Carmel Valley: A 48-year-old female victim reported she was punched in the arm by a suspect after an argument.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Eight citations issued for miscellaneous vehicle code violations in the areas of Santa Lucia, Junipero, Carpenter and San Antonio between 1445 and 1715 hours.

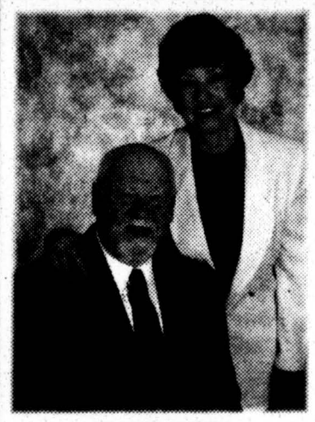
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Purse found on Monte Verde Street.

See **POLICE LOG** *page 10RE*

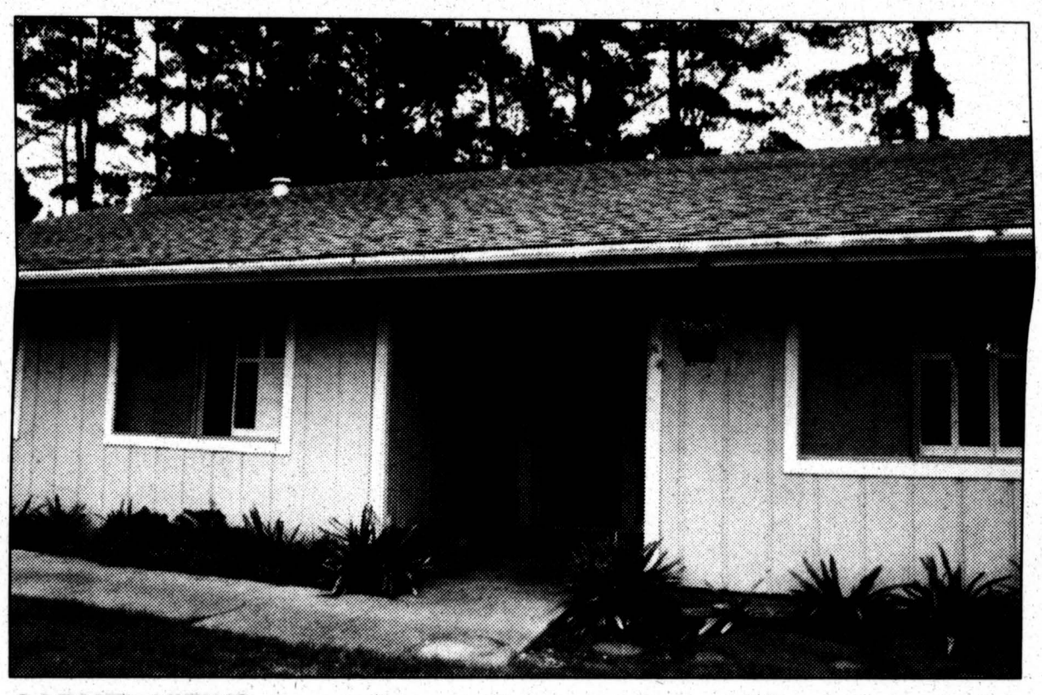
Open Saturday, September 3 from 1 - 4 p.m.
Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean Ave., Carmel
Southeast Asian influenced house with lush tropical foliage. 2 bedrooms (one with fireplace) 2 bathrooms. New kitchen, bamboo floors, private deck facing ocean and sunsets. $1,585,000
Owner/Broker (831) 625-2249

SANDY SCOTT
REALTOR®
"Love where you live"
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE
831.622.2547
sandy.scott@camoves.com

Dan Hopkins
Your Local Real Estate Agent & Advisor
Let my expertise, local knowledge and professionalism serve your Real Estate needs. Whether buying, selling or remodeling, you need sound advice.
(831) 277-2226
www.danhop.com
dan@danhop.com
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE


Carol and Chuck Cech
"Spouses Selling Houses"
– 35 Years of Combined Experience –
• Trustworthy • Knowledgeable
• Dependable • Responsive
• Congenial
Carol (831) 595-0494 Chuck (831) 594-6117
ccech@ix.netcom.com
www.monterey-coldwellbanker.com
Ocean Avenue 4 NW Dolores, Carmel
COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

If you value local money, excellent service:
Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers has it!
Our customer referrals speak for us!
Celeinne Ysunza, Buyer, Salinas: *"I have worked with Markus since 1989 and have nothing but great things to tell you about him. Markus has helped clients clean up their credit and transform their doubts into reality. When it comes to home ownership, he is a gifted financial advisor."*
Tony Tersol, Buyer, Pacific Grove: *"Markus & Mission Hills Mortgage helped refinance our home a few years ago. Their attention to detail and helpful guidance greatly facilitated the process. I have recommended the to friends & they too have found them to be very easy to work with."*
Steven & Vickie Norman, Buyers, Seaside: *"With Markus it's all about satisfying the customer. He really listened to our concerns & expectations and matched each of them with confidence and a willingness to achieve our goal. He worked miracles! Call him!"*
Mark & Nancy Williams, Seaside: *"Markus and his team were great! They're efficient, professional and, most importantly, willing to educate. A definite value-added consultant group."*
Nore Centeno, Realtor, Watsonville: *"I have referred all my clients to Mission Hills Mortgage. They provide a level of trust, compassion and sincerity unequalled in any other lender."*
Ken & Irene Edward, Buyers, Carmel: *"It was a great experience to come to Mission Hills Mortgage. Markus, and all of his valuable experience and dependability, will go to work for you!"*
Just a few on our list. We can help you, too!
Mission Hills Mortgage Bankers
Markus 622-8484 Laura
Member FDIC

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

CARMEL VIEWS. Located in a quiet, sunny area of fine homes, in the Carmel School District, this home has OCEAN VIEWS, 3 bedroom, 2 baths, a formal entry, family room off the kitchen, spacious living room & a 2-car attached garage. Enjoy country living near town. **$1,150,000.**
Special Values...
PACIFIC GROVE CRAFTSMAN. There is tremendous potential for this craftsman style home situated on an exceptionally large lot in a quiet neighborhood. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a formal entry, kitchen/family room combination, a spacious living room & a full basement. Now is your opportunity to restore this home to its original charm & glory. **$995,000.**
HIGH MEADOW ACREAGE. This beautiful 7+ acre parcel is a hidden jewel. There are beautiful views, from Pt. Lobos and the Pacific Ocean to the Santa Lucia Mountains. Its central location, in a fine Carmel neighborhood, features a southwestern exposure; the property is sunny & private yet situated just minutes away from other Peninsula cities. At this time, the lot is zoned for one custom home and a guesthouse. All utilities are underground and WATER IS AVAILABLE. Seller financing is also available **$2,400,000.**
CARMEL COMMERCIAL OPPORTUNITY. First time on the market in many years. One of the largest developable properties (3.9 acres) adjacent to Carmel-by-the-Sea. Three existing buildings, one of which, is a magnificent Spanish Eclectic 22,000 square foot structure. Three separate parcels, some ocean views, over 7 acre feet of water credits. Grandfathered commercial zoning. Extraordinary landscaping and amazing stonework. Potential is manifest. **Call for more information.**
Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com
TM

OPEN SAT & SUN 1-4
3079 Sloat Road, Pebble Beach

3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths
2,929 sq. ft.
Brand new
Ocean Views
Walk to Spyglass

Offered at $2,495,000

...Lives, Works and Plays in Pebble Beach...

Sotheby's

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
831.277.7229

POLICE LOG

From page 9RE

Big Sur: Deputies assigned to the County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team, working with sheriff's narcotics detectives and members of the U.S. Forest Service, located and eradicated a large marijuana garden at Redwood Gulch in Los Padres National Forest south of Gorda. A total of 1,915 marijuana plants were seized from the garden, having a potential street value of more than $6.7 million. At least one suspected cultivator fled into the forest upon arrival of law enforcement personnel. Deputies recovered a number of items in a campsite adjacent to the growing marijuana that will be checked for latent fingerprints in an effort to identify the suspect(s) responsible for this garden.

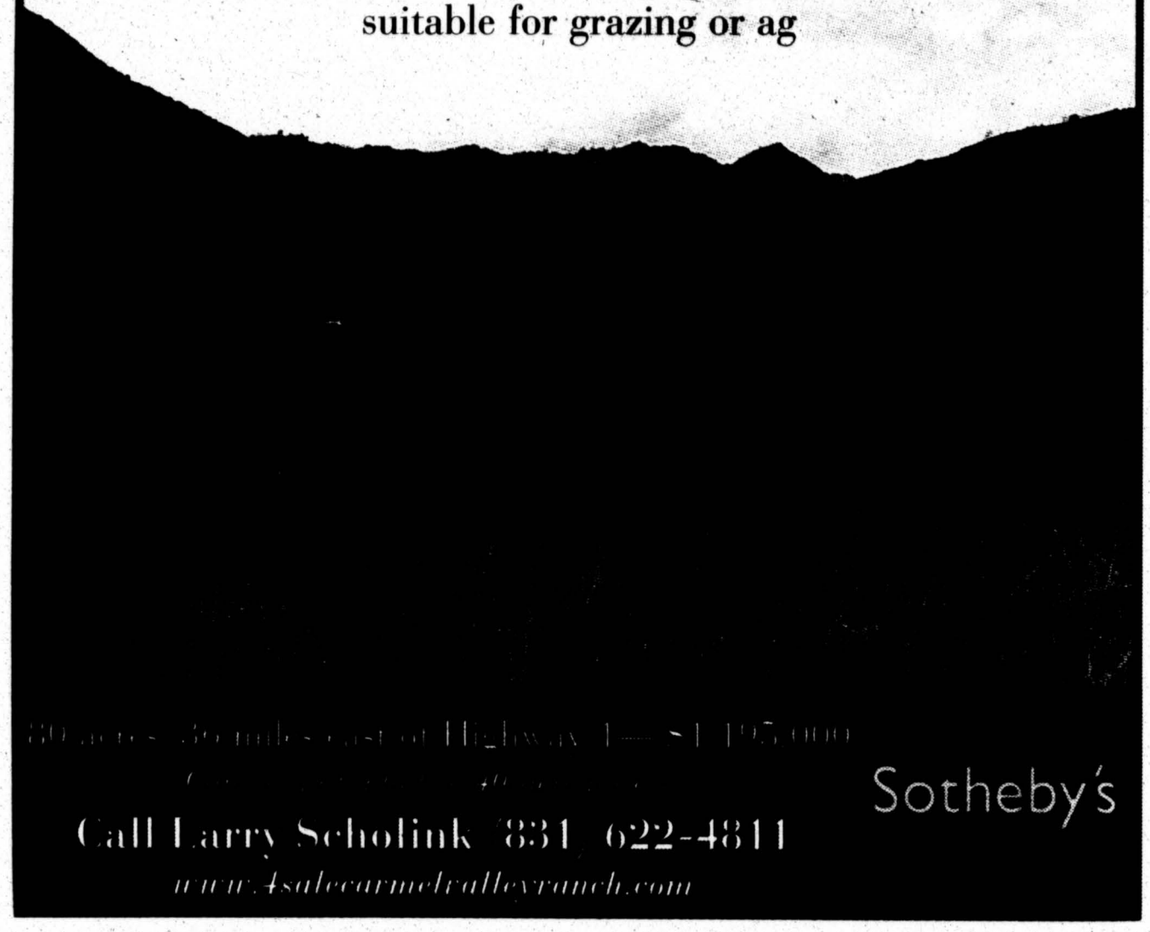
FRIDAY, AUGUST 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Received a call from a subject asking if his daughter was camping on Carmel Beach. He was informed of the laws regarding camping and related that she could be in Big Sur. He stated she did not have a car and was possibly traveling with a boyfriend. He stated that her cellular phone was off. He related that he did not want to file a report with

See **POLICE LOG** *page 13RE*

www.carmelpinecone.com

Upper Carmel Valley view property
Oak-studded with plenty of rolling meadow suitable for grazing or ag

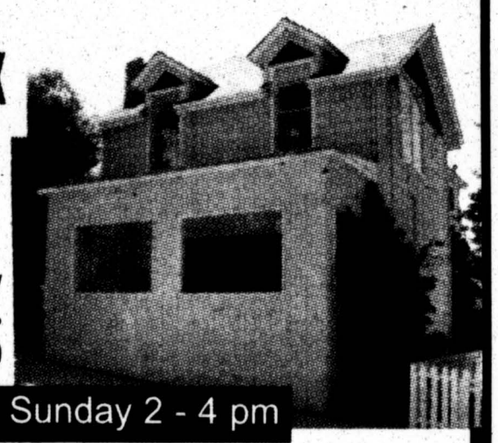


80 acres 3 miles east of Highway 1 — $1,195,000
Call Larry Scholink 831 622-4811
www.4salecarmelvalleyranch.com
Sotheby's

REPRESENTING EXCEPTIONAL HOMES
THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE

Victorian Cottage
OPEN THIS WEEKEND
227 Willow St, Pacific Grove
White picket fence • close to downtown & bay • delightfully updated 2 bed/1 bath • large corner lot • heart of Pacific Grove $849,000
Saturday 2 - 4 pm

Bay View Duplex



OPEN THIS WEEKEND
122 9th St, Pacific Grove
PG Retreat • steps from the bay • 2 bed/1 bath units • double carport • large lot • give this "Old Girl" a facelift $1,385,000
Saturday & Sunday 2 - 4 pm

OUR 2005 SALES

173 Lighthouse, PG
118 Grand Ave, PG
1113 Melton Pl PG
247 Mar Vista, MTY
125 Surf Way, #408, MTY
585 Hawthorne, #104, MTY
334 Bishop Pl., PG
1211 David Ave, PG
148 Del Mesa, CV
112 16th St, PG
1030 Crest, PG
44 La Playa, MTY
322 Gibson, PG
508 Pine, PG
1227 Miles, PG
1833 Waring, Seaside
425 Sonoma, Seaside
1016 Balboa, PG
7 Victoria Vl, MTY
533 Pine Ave, PG
780 Martin St, MTY
711 Newton St, MTY
1110 Kenet, PG

SALE PENDING

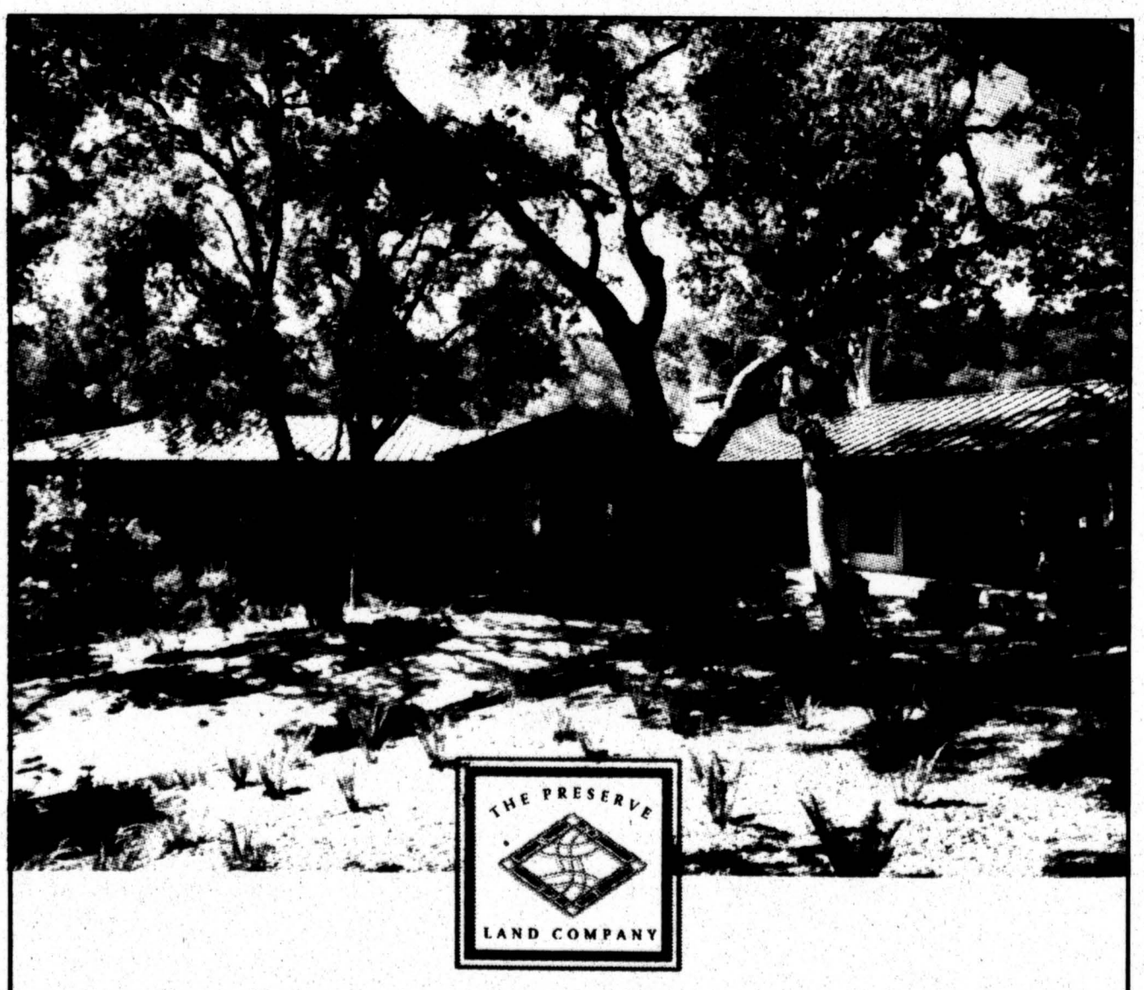
875 Del Monte Blvd, PG
1145 Harrison St, MTY
218 6th St, PG
239 Cedar St, PG

PEGGY JONES
BROKER, REALTOR®
Call: 831.917.4534

THE JONES GROUP
COAST & COUNTRY REAL ESTATE
527 LIGHTHOUSE AVE
PACIFIC GROVE, CA

CHRISTINE MONTEITH
BROKER ASSOCIATE, REALTOR®
Call: 831.236.7780

www.jonesgrouprealestate.com



THE PRESERVE LAND COMPANY

Santa Lucia Preserve, Carmel
7 Rumsen Trace

Redefine "Living Room"

Nestled among beautiful oaks lies this inviting ranch-style home of approximately 6,200 sq. ft. on 3.5 acres within the Santa Lucia Preserve. Quality details and artistic design are everywhere in this spectacular five bedroom home. Step outside and you will find yourself in a mountain oasis, complete with an old-fashion "swimmin' hole" adjacent to a modern barbecue pavilion ready for some unforgettable outdoor entertaining. Located only a few minutes walk from the Hacienda and sports center. $5,495,000

For information: Jim Blum & Janet Fitzpatrick 831.620.6766

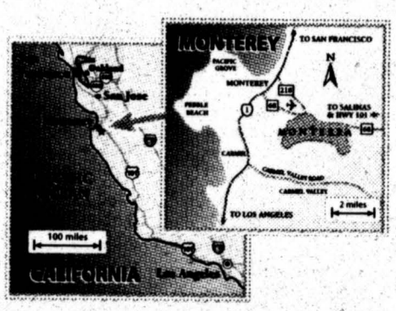
The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 831.626.8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

YOU CAN ALMOST SEE YOURSELF THERE. . .

Up above the coastal expanse that is the Monterey Peninsula, Monterra rises out of the fog layer like paradise, beckoning those ready to manifest the luxurious life they were meant to live. Captivated by the mystery of the canyon, the romance of the meadow, the majesty of the restless sea, you first fell in love with the landscape. It is the land, after all, that will teach you how to design a magnificent home to realize your dreams and complement the beauty of this exclusive private property.

Monterra means building the dream and living it. It means privacy and exclusivity. For those who appreciate a community of friends and neighbors, it means society through a private Tehama Golf Club Social Fitness Membership. Starting price is $1.5 million. From there, it depends on your dreams. For those who want it all, Monterra means home.

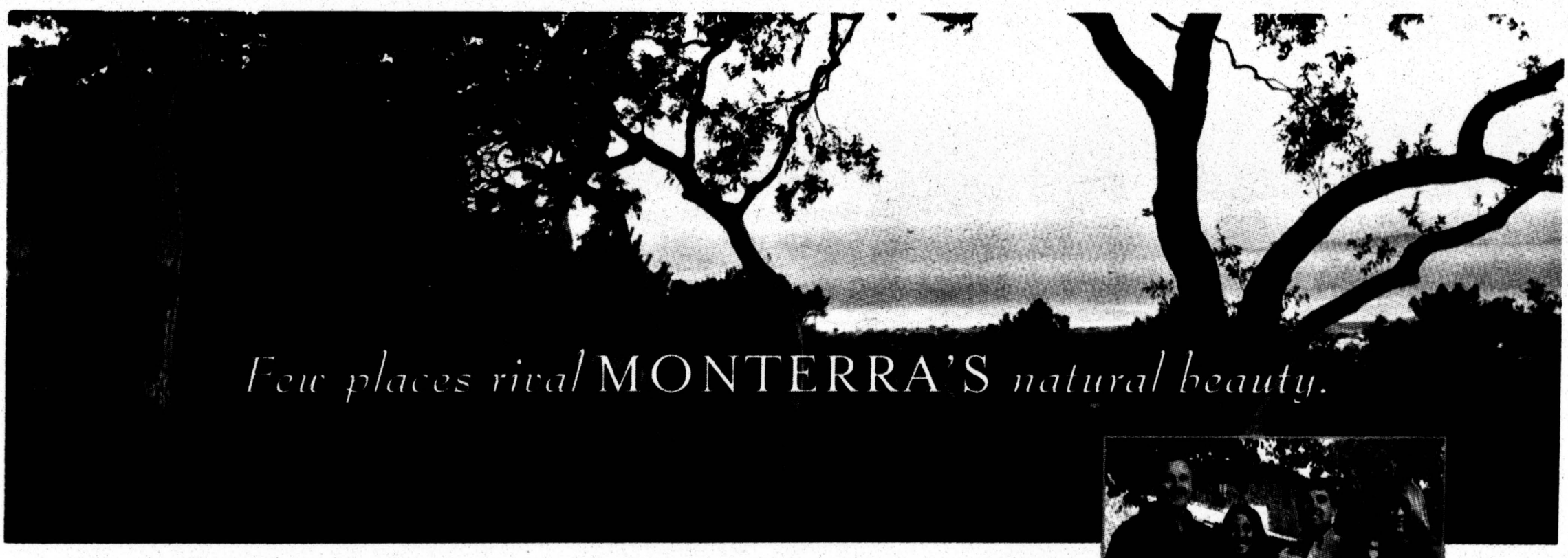


MONTERRA

You're almost home

Monterra Sales Office: 24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940
831.648.9080 Toll Free 866.648.9080
www.monterra-monterey.com

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. © 2005



Few places rival MONTERRA'S *natural beauty.*

Amid the panoramic views of Monterey Bay is the private community of Monterra. The land's unspoiled character is alive with stately trees and richly-colored wildflowers. Generously spread throughout 1,700 acres you'll find some of the most spectacular custom homes and homesites ever to grace this timeless region.

The Monterra Realty team of on-site, real estate experts offer real-time information and first-hand knowledge of this distinct community. Let us be your guide into this rare and unique community designed to honor a land of timeless beauty.

24279 Via Malpaso
2.16 (approx.) acres • 4,025 (approx.) sq. ft.
3 bedrooms / 3.5 bathrooms
Offered at $3,050,000

7422 Alturas Court
3.17 (approx.) acres • 6,200 (approx.) sq. ft.
4 bedrooms / 4 full & 2 half bathrooms
Offered at $3,995,000

MONTERRA
MONTERRA REALTY

Contact our team today to book a private tour.
24258 Via Malpaso • Monterey, CA 93940
www.MonterraRealty.com • 831.648.9080

Obtain the property report or its equivalent, required by Federal and State law, and read it before signing anything. This shall not constitute an offer to sell in any state where prior registration is required. All plans, intentions and materials relating to the proposed Monterra community are subject to addition, deletion, revision, change or modification at the discretion of the developer and approval of the California Department of Real Estate, without notice. Tehama Golf Club membership is by invitation only and not included in the purchase of a homesite. The estimated completion date of the Tehama Fitness Center is Summer 2006. The Tehama Golf Course Clubhouse and Fitness Center are privately owned facilities and their use by lot owners is at the pleasure of the owner of the facilities. Purchasers will not acquire a proprietary interest in the Clubhouse or Fitness Center facilities, which facilities are subject to use by others who are not lot owners. ©2005 Information herein deemed reliable but not guaranteed and should be verified. If your property is currently listed, this is not meant as a solicitation.

E EMPIRE REAL ESTATE

Sell your home for 3½% full service

What Consumers Should Know...

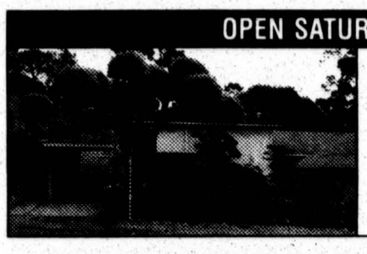
Save Thousands

If you are selling your property, most traditional firms will charge you 5% to 6% of the value. Empire only charges 3.5% for full service and your total closing cost.

Value $900,000
Savings $20,000

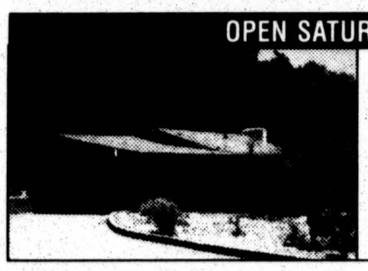
- MLS listing
- Brokers open house tour
- Open houses on weekends
- Weekly newspaper ads
- Internet advertisement
- Flyers
- Empire post sign with flyer box
- CPA help in tax matters
- Full contract execution
- Attorney reviewed
- E&O insurance

OPEN SATURDAY 1-3



CARMEL EXCLUSIVE CARPENTER & 4TH
Newly remodeled 3 BD, 3 BA with guest suite. $1,375,000
Shirl 915-1424

OPEN SATURDAY 2-4



43 HOLMAN ROAD CARMEL VALLEY
Hello Sunshine!
Charming and private 2/1.5 on over 1/2 acre within walking distance to Village. $895,000
Shirl 915-1424

Over 20 years experience in Carmel & on the Monterey Peninsula

831.658.1778
www.empire-re.com
Call Shirl Pruitt
831.915.1424

REAL ESATE SALES

From page 4RE

813 Todd Lane — $915,000
Larry & Patricia Fites to Richard Krolack and Theresa Parker
APN: 006-642-009

BEAUTIFUL CARMEL HOME
3 bed/2 bath • Move-in Condition • New Roof
Double Pane Windows • Fireplace • Hot Tub • Landscaped
Attached 2-Car Garage w/ Opener
Too many upgrades to list... $884,999
ST. JOHN PROPERTIES 625-7561

190 Central Avenue, Pacific Grove

592 Central Avenue — $939,000
Daniel & Melinda Burns to
Anthony & Pauline Pearsall
APN: 006-165-012

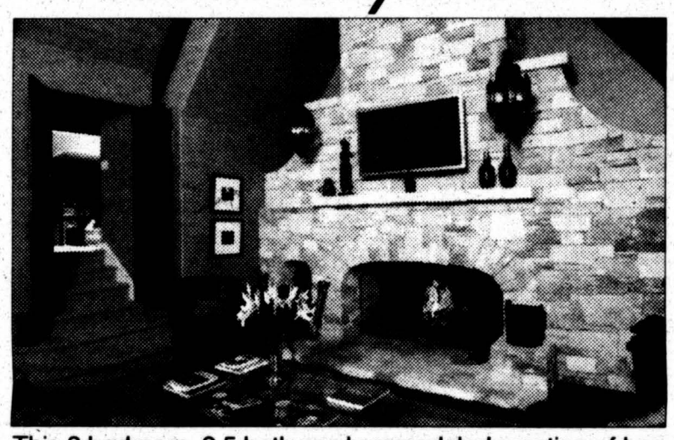
190 Central Avenue — $2,583,000
Donald Davis to Barbara Workman
APN: 006-235-001

Pebble Beach

4081 Los Altos Drive — $1,355,500
James & Susan Culcasi to
Lyle & Emlee Brewer
APN: 008-121-009

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Carmel Confidential



This 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath newly remodeled creation of Los Angeles designer, Michelle Finch, for celebrated authors, James Ellroy and Helen Knode, is a masterpiece in design and style. The centerpiece of the living room is the 18 foot Carmel Stone fireplace with Plasma TV. The new kitchen has Jerusalem stone tile floors and backsplash, granite slab counters, custom knotty cherry cabinets, and top line appliances. Great outdoor landscaped living spaces.

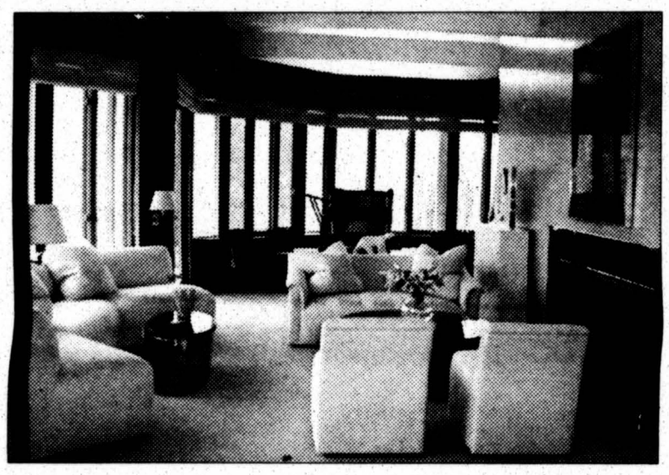
$2,495,000

Ben & Carole Heinrich
831.626.2434
www.benheinrich.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

FULFILLING YOUR IDEAS & INSPIRATIONS

CLAUDIO ORTIZ
DESIGN GROUP
831.626.4146
www.claudioortizdesigngroup.com

As Seen in Architectural Digest



Step into the pages of Architectural Digest (Feb 2005) when you enter this incomparable and elegant Carmel Valley 2 bedroom 2 bath home. Renovated by internationally renowned decorator Sally Sirkin Lewis, the result is a union of interior perfection and exterior beauty, wonderfully sited on 3 acres in the gated Rancho Del Sol subdivision *(off Miramonte)*. Among the lovely features of this approximately 4300 sq ft architect designed home are:

- Grand entry gallery with gallery hanging system
- Cook's kitchen large enough for a catering crew
- Sumptuous library with fireplace
- Workout area included in the master suite
- Separate wing with large artist's studio and office
- Extraordinary views...and so much more

Offered at $4,200,000

For the Discriminating Buyer

A gorgeous architecturally designed home is available for sale in Markham Ranch. A 6,000 square foot home, single level, with a master suite wing and exercise room and sauna, and two other bedrooms and an office on the other wing is only the beginning. A magnificent home for entertaining formally and informally and a kitchen a cook will love is the center of the home. A total of four bedrooms, an office, five fireplaces, a wet bar, a wine cellar is mentioned just to interest the reader, but there is much much more.

Offered at $3,975,000

Linda Dorris
831.594.5523
831.424.0771 x31

COLDWELL BANKER
GAY DALES, INC., REALTORS®
444 South Main Street Salinas, CA 939401

Virtual tour at www.LindaDorris.com

THE POWER OF TWO
GOT RESULTS?

Call Us!

Debbie Heron
831.905.5158
debbieheron@sbcglobal.net

Jackie Pickenpaugh
831.214.4233
jackie.pickenpaugh@sbcglobal.net

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

~ CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE ~

CARMEL'S BEST VALUE!

Just a short stroll from the heart of Carmel's shops and white sand beach, this home is perfect as a primary residence or weekend retreat. Located at the end of Third Ave. from Lobos.

THIRD AVE. at CARPENTER ST.
The perfect cottage for $995,000

ERA

David Jedinak 594•2325
ERA DEL MONTE PROPERTIES
Lincoln Street 2 N/E of Sixth Avenue Carmel
Each office independently owned and operated.

POLICE LOG

From page 10RE

police and that he would contact his local police department to speak with them about it.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject called from Pittsburgh, Penn., to report his daughter missing and last believed to be in the area of a beach near Carmel. Report was taken as an outside assist, and the man's daughter entered into NCIC as a missing person.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Traffic collision on Sixth at San Carlos on public property. Property damage only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Notified a Lincoln Street resident whose son passed away from a drowning accident.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Male subject was contacted on a traffic-related matter and found to be operating a vehicle while his license was suspended. Subject's vehicle was impounded for 30 days, and the driver was cited and released at the scene at Junipero and Fifth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Injury fall on city property at San Carlos and Ninth.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person turned in a men's brown wallet containing miscellaneous I.D. and $130 in U.S. currency. Wallet was found unattended in the area of Camino Real and Fourth Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Dolores Street residents reported their neighbor's dogs would bark continuously when the owners were absent. Upon arrival, went to the residence and heard the dogs. While the officer was there at 2028 hours, another neighbor said the dogs' owners came for the weekend, and the dogs only barked when they left. This evidently has been an ongoing problem. A warning notice was left for the owners to call the officer.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Officers responded to a possible assault on Dolores Street at 2145 hours. Victim sustained minor injuries and suspect fled scene. Victim did not want to press

See **POLICE LOG** *page 17RE*

CROWN JEWEL OF CARMEL

Located in the Golden Rectangle
Ocean view • Four bedrooms
2 1/2 baths • Approx. 2700 sq. ft.
6,000 sq. ft. lot • 2-car garage
Must See! $2,899,000

OPEN SUNDAY 1-5
NW Corner of Camino Real & 8th

Lehr Real Estate
Gary Baldocchi • 650-670-7796

Wherever Life Takes You,
THIS IS THE PLACE TO START.

Whether you're buying your first home—or your third—there's a mortgage for just about everyone. So if you're looking for a Fixed or Adjustable Rate Mortgage. A Combination Mortgage (fixed rate now; adjustable later). A mortgage that gives you cash back (our Combo HELOC). Or special financing to help you afford your first home, second home, investment property or even constructing your dream home. Start here.

Elyse Cipolla
Senior Lending Consultant
Office (831) 333-1809
Fax (866) 849-9262

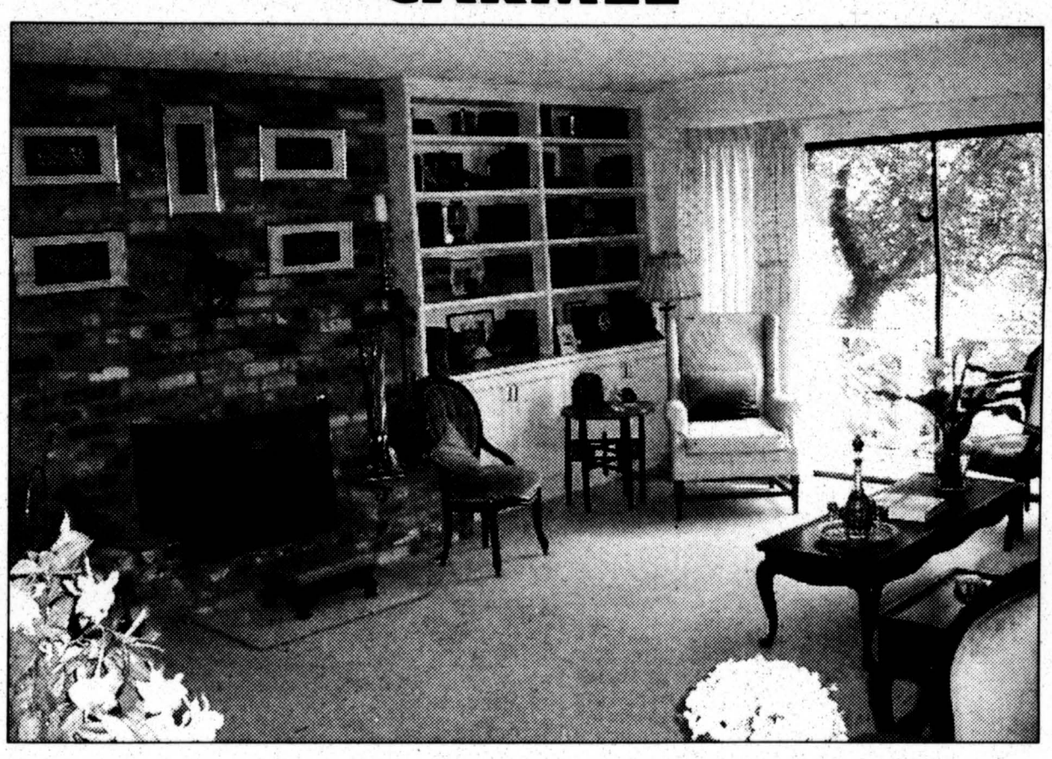
A member of citigroup

citimortgage

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

©2005 CitiMortgage, Inc. CitiMortgage, Inc. does business as Citicorp Mortgage in MT and NM. CitiMortgage, Inc. is an equal housing lender. Fixed Rate Home Equity Loans and Home Equity Lines of Credit are made available through Citibank, NA, Citibank FSB and Citibank (West), FSB, equal housing lenders. CitiMortgage is a registered service mark of Citicorp.

CARMEL



The owners of this 2 bed, 2 bath home told me to price this to sell quickly. At $1,200,000 I'm surprised it isn't gone! It needs no remodeling – kitchen & baths are done – landscaping is mature & complete. The den/office & breakfast nook overlook the rear patio and the oversized living/dining room features a large brick fireplace. Hurry – to 1st Ave. just east of Torres.

JOHN CALDWELL
GRI, CRS, SRES

e-mail: J1broker@aol.com **659-1901**

He who truly knows, has no occasion to shout
— Leonardo Da Vinci

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists
P.O. BOX 5944 • CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921

Real.

Estate.

Pat Ward

Proven.

Now accepting new clients.....

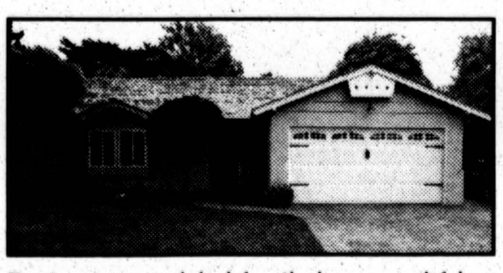
Cell: 831.236.2268
Office: 831.622.4866

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

200 Clocktower Place, Suite 100 D • Carmel, CA 93923

CARMEL ESTATES AND COTTAGES

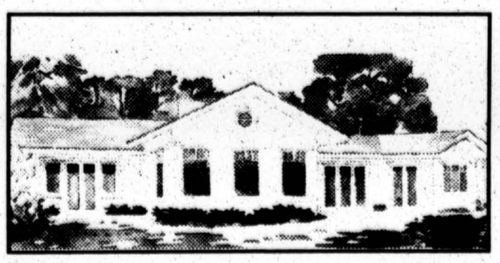
The Best of Mission Fields
25668 Mission Fields Road



Designer remodeled family home and fabulously appointed property. 3bd/2ba. Redone kitchen & baths, new wood and carpet floors. Paver stone driveway and patios. **Offered at $1,295,000**

OPEN SUNDAY 2-4

New California Craftsman
25864 Hatton Road



Designed with strength, boldness, and beauty each individual space blends with the overall home integrity. This new 4 bedroom 3.5 bath home is spacious, open with vaulted ceilings and brings the out of doors in. **Offered at $3,925,000**

Ocean View Estate
3420 Mountain View (off Hatton Rd.)

A long impressive driveway leads to serene privacy and sparkling Ocean views from this 3/4 acre estate property with a unique 1957 home awaiting upgrading. Or build your dream home. **Offered at $2,700,000**

OPEN SAT & SUN 2-4

Great Vacation Home
Ninth 2NE Torres

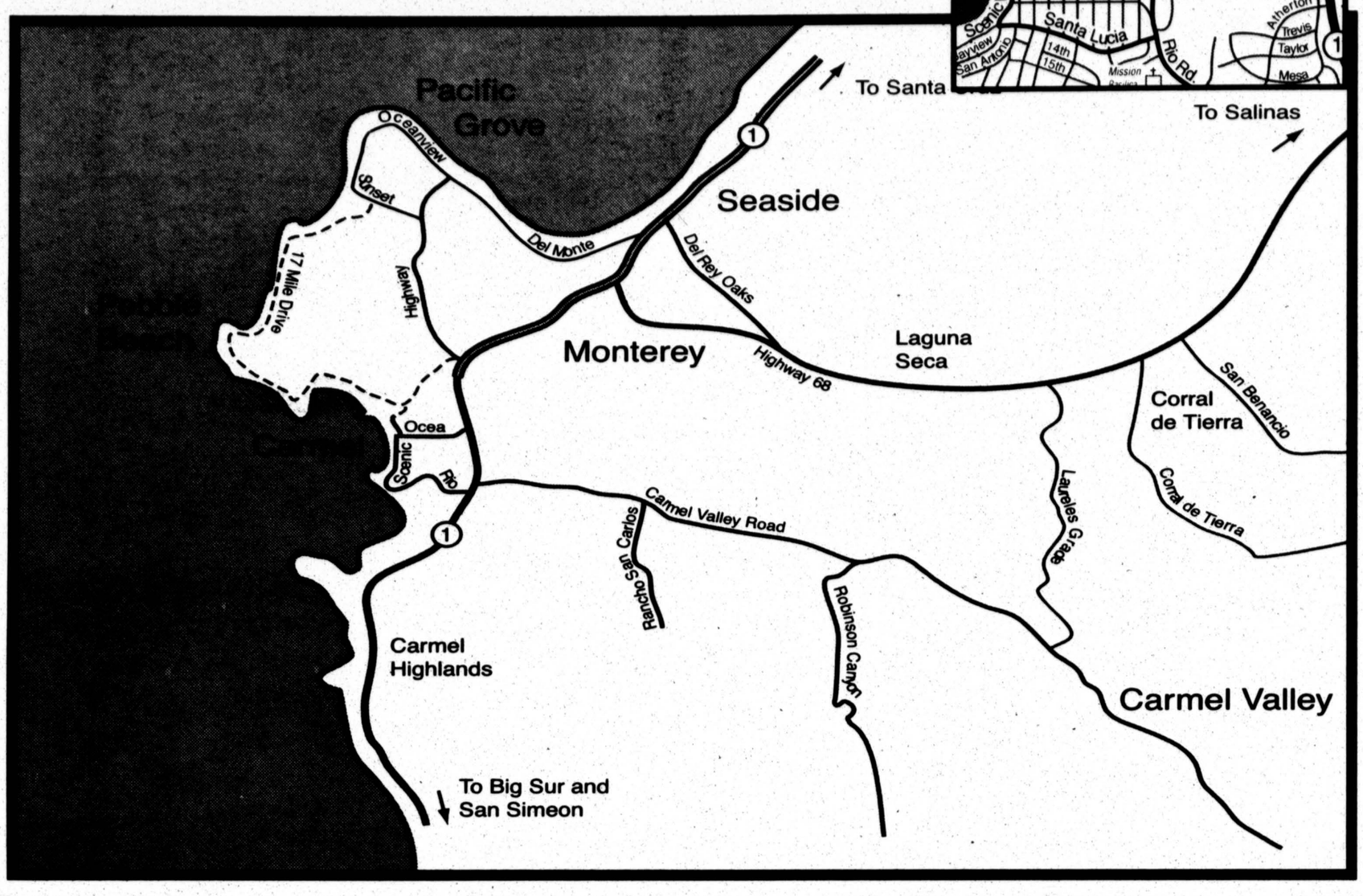
A short stroll to town and Carmel-by-the-Sea's amenities is this quiet recently remodeled quality home. Light & spacious with hardwood floors, marble details, stainless appliances and high open beamed ceilings. **Offered at $1,395,000**

Sotheby's
INTERNATIONAL REALTY

Earl Y. Meyers II

831.601.9999

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES September 3 -4



CARMEL

$749,000		**Su 2-4**
4000 Rio Rd #4		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$750,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
3600 High Meadow Drive # 20		Carmel
Sherri Yahyavi		622-4900
$775,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
89 High Meadow Rd		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$884,999	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 12-2**
3510 Rio Road		Carmel
St. John Properties		625-7561
$925,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3**
3219 Serra Avenue		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$959,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
24520 Outlook Dr #19		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$1,150,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
24820 Torres		Carmel
Legacy Real Estate Group		624-3747
$1,195,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
San Carlos 5 SW of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,245,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
24833 Santa Fe Street		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,295,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
NW Corner Dolores & 3rd		Carmel
Patty Ross		236-4513
$1,375,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
Carpenter & 4th		Carmel
Empire Real Estate		915-1424
$1,495,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
Santa Fe 6 SW 8th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$1,525,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
SW Corner Monterey & 1st		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,585,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
Santa Rita 3 SE of Ocean Avenue		Carmel
sale by owner		625-2249
$1,595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
2 Oak Knoll		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,690,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su Mon 1-4**
Junipero 8 NW of 10th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,750,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa12-3**
2919 Dolores Street		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,869,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24579 Guadalupe		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$1,869,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
3508 Lazarro Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,895,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
24653 Upper Trail		Carmel
Marilyn Nergord		622-6217
$1,929,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
Lopez 5 NW 4th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,950,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
25995 Junipero		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,950,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 11-5**
2919 Hillcrest Circle		*Carmel*
John Saar Properties		*625-0500*
$1,990,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
26317 Camino Real		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
San Carlos 2SW of 13th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,995,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2 & 2-4**
San Carlos 2SW of 13th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,999,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
Santa Fe 5 NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,195,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
24687 Dolores		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		644-9809
$2,195,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa Su Mon 1-4**
SE Corner Torres & 6th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,195,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
Torres 2 NW 11th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$2,195,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
Vizcaino 8 SW of Mtn View		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,225,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
Torres 4 SE of 9th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$2,495,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
24602 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,495,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 12-4**
SW Corner Monte Verde & 9th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$2,500,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
2 SE Monte Verde & 10th		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
$2,500,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1:30-4:30**
24595 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,500,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1:30-4**
24595 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,595,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Casanova 2 NE 7th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
NW Corner 12th & Mission		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,595,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-3 Mon 11-2**
NW Corner 12th & Mission		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,645,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
2 NE of Casanova & 7th		Carmel
sale by owner		620-1449
$2,700,000	**4bd 4ba**	**Sa 12-4 Su 11-5**
25987 Rio Vista Drive		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,700,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
3420 Mountain View Ave		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,795,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
Monte Verde 3 SW 13th		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,888,888	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
2644 Walker		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,899,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
24704 Aguajito		Carmel
Cher Wolfe		238-0888
$2,899,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
24704 Aguajito Rd		Carmel
Cher Wolfe		238-0888
$2,899,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-5**
NW corner Camino Real & 8th		Carmel
Lehr Real Estate		(650) 670-7796
$2,900,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 12-4**
3292 Martin Road		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$2,990,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
24610 Castro Lane		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,990,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
24610 Castro Lane		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,990,000	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4 Mon 12-3**
24610 Castro Lane		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,995,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
2752 16th Avenue		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,200,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
3 SE San Antonio & 7th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,250,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su Mon 1-4**
SE Corner Camino Real & 7th		Carmel
Yeomans Realty		917-8208
$3,295,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 12-2**
24804 Eastfield Place		Carmel
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-6482
$3,295,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
Monte Verde 2 NW of Santa		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,900,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4**
26247 Atherton Place		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$6,495,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
2600 Ribera Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$6,700,000	**3bd 5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
26327 Scenic Road		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$8,800,000		**Su 4-6**
Scenic 5 SE of Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

125 Carmel Riviera		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,745,000	**5bd 4+ ba**	**Su 2:30-5 Mon 12-4**
125 Carmel Riviera		Crml Highlands
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,750,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
29705 Peter Pan		Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$2,990,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
21 Mentone Drive		Crml Highlands
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$4,950,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
175 Sonoma Lane		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$6,500,000	**4bd 4ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
30890 Aurora Del Mar		Crml Highlands
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

CARMEL VALLEY

$467,500	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 2-4**
9500 Center Street # 43		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$879,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
7020 Valley Greens Drive # 13		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$895,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
37 El Potrero		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$895,000	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
43 Holman		Carmel Valley
Empire Real Estate		915-1424
$895,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 12-4**
75-A Paso Hondo		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$950,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
12 Piedras Blancas		Carmel Valley
John Lyons		277-6766
$950,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
12 Piedras Blancas		Carmel Valley
Susan Schiffman		601-0416
$1,150,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
24975 Outlook Lane		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		624-3829
$1,295,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
45 Laurel Drive		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,295,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4 Mon 11-2**
45 Laurel Drive		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,425,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
398 W. Carmel Valley Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,450,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1-3**
25500 Via Paloma		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,649,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 1:30-3:30**
249 Nido Way		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,649,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4:30**
249 Nido Way		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,735,000	**4bd 4ba**	**Su 2-4**
13370 Middle Canyon Road		Carmel Valley
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,750,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
7039 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,795,000	**3bd 2.5ba+2bd 1ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
26175 Rinconada		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,395,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
65 E. Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Myrna Riveira		596-3112
$2,395,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
65 E. Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Susan Schiffman		601-0416
$2,495,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 2-4**
27299 Prado Del Sol		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,995,000	**4bd 4ba**	**Sa 2-4**
25840 Elinore Place		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

CASTROVILLE

$824,000		**Sun 1-3**
2051 Elkhorn Road		Castroville
Marv Lew McCord		521-6796

DEL REY OAKS

$829,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 1-3**
1080 Paloma		Del Rey Oaks
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120

MARINA

$654,400	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
415 O' Sullivan Ct		Marina
Catherine Monga		915-5577
$654,500	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
415 O' Sullivan Ct		Marina
Dianne Frye		238-6770
$829,000	**5bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
342 Elba Circle		Marina
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$877,900	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
148 Katerina		Marina
A.G. Davi Real Estate		402-1932

MONTEREY

$595,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 11-1**
250 Forest Ridge Road #25		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$655,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 2-4**
250 Tanglewood # 69		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$659,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 11:30-1:30**
449 Dela Vina		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$860,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 11-2**
238 Mar Vista Drive		Monterey
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$899,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
494 Mar Vista Dr		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$930,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
139 Dunecrest Avenue		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$989,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 12-1:30**
4 Castanada Place		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,099,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
1011 Franklin Street		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,150,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
870 Doud Street		Monterey
A.G. Davi Real Estate		236-3004
$1,285,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 11-1**
9 Chatswoodd		Monterey
A.G. Davi Real Estate		320-3118
$1,350,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
720 Dry Creek		Monterey
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,499,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
115 Dunecrest		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,699,900	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
1169 Alameda Street		Monterey
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120

MONTEREY SALINAS HWY.

$699,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
19371 Acclaim Dr		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Chad Hekel		869-1664
$699,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-4**
19371 Acclaim Dr		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Lyon		277-6766
$839,500	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
19611 Bavella Ct		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Greg Jacobsen		905-2842
$849,000		**Sa All Day**
704 Tesoro, Lot #94		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Joy Jacobs		236-7976
$849,000		**Su All Day**
704 Tesoro, Lot #94		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Joy Jacobs		236-7976
$1,090,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
22697 Coleta		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,189,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 11:30-1:30**
22699 Picador Drive		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,225,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 12-4**
441 Corral de Tierra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,325,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
401 Corral de Tierra		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,495,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 1-4**
11651 Hidden Valley Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$1,750,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
23735 Spectacular Bid Lane		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,839,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
106 Las Brisas		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Gaela Morrison		277-2805
$2,395,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa 2-4**
302 Belladera		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Joy Jacobs		236-7976
$2,495,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
26373 Jeanette		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Genevieve Demings		917-2300
$2,495,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
26373 Jeanette Road		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Genevieve Demings		917-2300
$3,499,999	**4bd 4+ba**	**Sa 2-4**
612 Belavida		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Julie Taylor		915-9752
$3,695,000	**6bd 6.5ba**	**Sa 2-4 Su 1-4**
601 Belavida		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

$730,000	**2+bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
78 Glen Lake Dr		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$857,500	**2bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-4 Su 2-4**
821 Cedar Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

$945,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
745 Sinex Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$975,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
2908 Ransford Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$995,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
809 Maple Street		Pacific Grove
Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate		624-3829
$1,125,000 2bd 1ba		**Su 2-4**
603 Junipero Avenue		Pacific Grove
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$1,519,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 12-2**
138 9th Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,689,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
120 15th Street		Pacific Grove
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,869,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 2:30-4:30**
494 Grove Acre Avenue		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH

$1,295,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
4077 Crest Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2224
$1,359,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
4990 Pine Meadows		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$1,395,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 12-2 Su 2-4**
2877 Coyote Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,499,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
1318 Chamisal Way		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,550,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
3051 Larkin Road		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		624-0136
$1,695,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
1100 Presidio		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,749,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
1139 Mestres		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,998,000 3bd 2+ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
2806 Congress		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,100,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
3041 Strawberry Hill		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,200,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
3076 Valdez		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,350,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Su 2-4**
3025 Bird Rock Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,395,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 11-2 Su 1-4**
3170 Del Ciervo		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$2,485,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa Su Mon 1-4**
4054 El Bosque		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,495,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 1-4**
3079 Sloat		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$2,573,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1:30-4 Su 1-4**
3138 Hermitage		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$2,650,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
1056 Sawmill Gulch Road		Pebble Beach
Sotheby's Int'l RE		646-2120
$2,750,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa Su 1-3**
79 Spanish Bay Circle		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,995,000 4bd 4.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
1046 Marchetta Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,485,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Su 1-3**
1475 Alva Lane		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$6,850,000 5bd 5ba		**Sa Su 2-4**
1502 Bonifacio Road		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$10,000,000 4bd 5.5ba		**Sa 1-5**
3351 17 Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		625-0500

SALINAS

$815,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
27352 Bavella-Las Palmas II		Salinas
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$4,100,000 4bd 4+ba		**Su 2-4**
11718 Saddle Rd		Salinas
Joy Jacobs		236-7976

SEASIDE

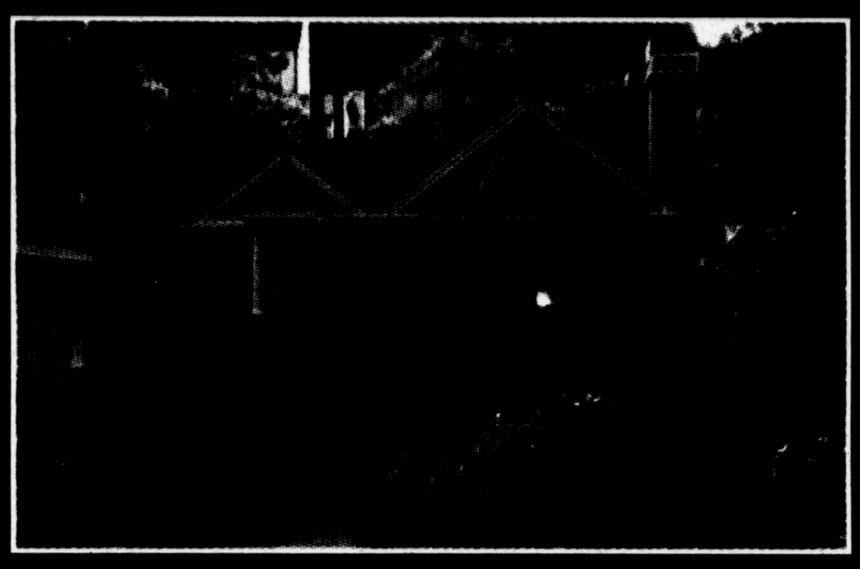
$510,000 1bd 1ba		**Su 2-4**
350 Amador Avenue		Seaside
Jane Hembree		622-6200 x262
$545,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
1021 Hilby Unit C		Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$659,000 3bd 1.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
1654 Luxton Street		Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$749,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
1790 Luzern		Seaside
Robert W. Gosnell		238-5894
$749,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
1790 Luzern		Seaside
Robert W. Gosnell		238-5894
$1,099,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
1844 Madina Street		Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,269,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
4467 Ocean Heights Ct		Seaside
Steve Wilson		247-2026
$2,269,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
4467 Ocean Heights Ct		Seaside
Steve Wilson		247-2026

SOUTH SALINAS

$379,000 2bd 1.5ba		**Su 1-4**
100 W. Rossi #1		South Salinas
Sotheby's Int'l RE		659-2267
$615,000 3bd 1.5ba		**Su 1-3**
205 San Vicente		South Salinas
John Saar Properties		625-0500

www.carmelpinecone.com

ALAIN PINEL *Realtors*



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

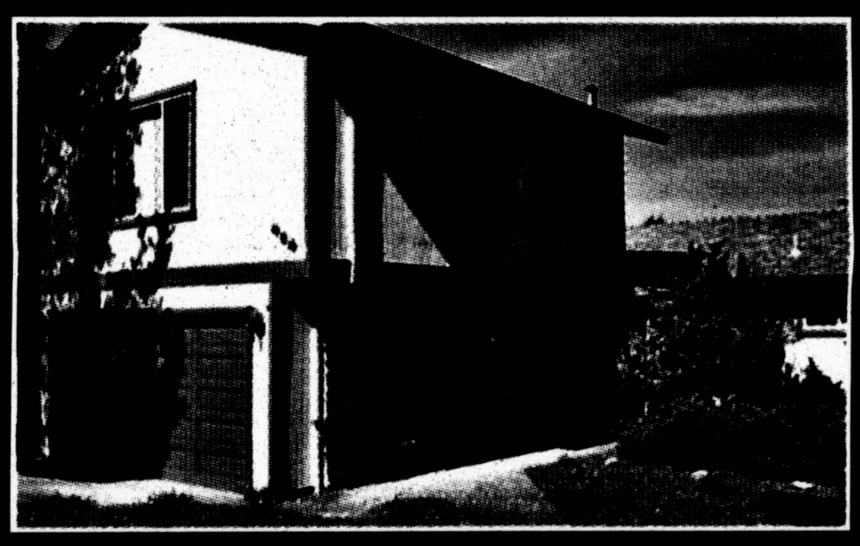
Privately located next to green belt just South of Ocean Avenue, this newer, well maintained single level home boasts 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, cathedral ceilings, light and bright spacious kitchen, and 2-car garage.

Offered at $1,690,000

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Just around the corner to Beach and Town, this classic 3 bedroom, 3 bath Carmel Beach home on San Antonio near 7th has been remodeled, restored and accented in timeless appeal with modern day luxury and convenience. Featuring a view deck in front and a private stone patio and yard in back there are spaces and places for fun times with family and friends and quiet spots for sun, reflection and thought.

Offered at $3,200,000



MONTEREY

REDUCED $50,000 ~
Sellers Extremely Motivated

This beautifully remodeled home exudes warmth and comfort. It offers new bathrooms, new paint, refinished hardwood floors, new doors, double paned windows, new landscaping and so much more.

Offered at $899,000

PEBBLE BEACH

Set on a parcel prized since the beginning of Pebble Beach time, this classic Mediterranean has been a landmark through-out time. Offering an amazing Park-Like grounds with winding paths, formal gardens and high canopy oaks there are capitvating ocean and Pt. Lobos views from corner to corner of the land and from room to room of the home.

Offered at $5,495,000

PEBBLE BEACH

This soon to be completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS, also boasts filtered views of the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at $6,250,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th

831.622.1040

www.apr-carmel.com

18 Beautiful Holes. 3 Gorgeous Homes.
1 Incredible Opportunity.

DON'T MISS OUT!

All 3 homes feature authentic Tuscan architecture, maintenance free exteriors, hand set paver walkways and driveways, Andersen casement windows and French doors, radiant heat, solid core interior doors, custom cabinetry, granite slab kitchens, Wolf appliances, marble master baths, jetted tub and security system.

THE VILLENA
Homesite 44
3,601 Sq. Ft.
3 Bedrooms 3.5 Baths
Lavish Master Suite with Dressing & Exercise Room, Retreat and View Patio
$1,895,000

THE MORELLA
Homesite 51
4,160 Sq. Ft.
2 Bedrooms 2.5 Baths
First Floor Master Suite plus 2nd Floor Penthouse Style Master Suite
Generous Outdoor Patios
Views, Views, Views!
$1,950,000

THE VILLENA
Homesite 45
3,601 Sq. Ft.
3 Bedrooms 3.5 Baths
Lavish Master Suite with Dressing & Exercise Room, Retreat and View Patio
$1,895,000

PASADERA

In addition to an unparalleled Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course, Pasadera Country Club offers tennis, swimming, fitness, and dining to complement the multitude of luxuries you'll enjoy when you live at Pasadera.

Take Highway 1 South to Highway 68 East. Turn Left onto Pasadera Drive. Turn Left onto Via Del Milargo. Turn Left onto Estrella D'Oro.

WWW.MDGHOMES.COM

(831) 647-7100

ERA STEINBECK Real Estate

Monterey Development Group, in its continuous effort to improve its product, reserves the right in its sole discretion to change phases, floorplans, elevations, square footage, specifications and prices without notice. Square footages approximate. Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club's membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices effective as of publication date.

POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

charges. Report for informational purposes only.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: At 0823 hours, fire engine was dispatched to a report of a sewage spill at the restrooms at Lincoln and Sixth. Upon arrival, found a cleaning agent dumped out on the sidewalk; no sewage spilled. Per city workers, it was biodegradable/nontoxic.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a life-phone notification of a possible dead body found at a Ridgewood Road residence. At scene, found an elderly male who had died during the night and was found by his grandson during the morning. The paramedic checked all vital signs and ran the monitor for signs of life. Carmel P.D. was at scene and remained there.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Mission and Sixth. At scene, found an elderly female who had slipped and fallen while getting into her car. Firefighters and medics bandaged a laceration on her right knee and forehead and put her in c-spine precautions. She was transported to CHOMP by ambulance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: While across the street on inspections, fire department crew called back to station on a medical emergency at the station. Upon arrival, found a middle-aged female complaining of a small abrasion on her right knee secondary to a mechanical fall on an exposed tree root. No loss of consciousness or other complaint. Patient given ice pack and bandage. Carmel P.D. on scene to take report of a fall on city property. Patient signed a medical release form.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Dolores Street. Firefighters assisted ambulance personnel with primary survey, diagnostics and gathering information on an older female who had been hit in the face by a wine glass, the result of a possible assault. The patient wanted no more than a basic examination and did not want to go to the hospital. She signed a medical release. Police officers responded to the possible assault. Suspect fled the scene, and the vic-

See **POLICE LOG** *page 18RE*

Remodeled Gem
Pebble Beach

3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths
2,864 sq. ft.
Corner Lot
Close to Ocean
Great MPCC location

Offered at $2,595,000

...from Tee to Green
I've got the
Course Covered.

Sotheby's

Peter D. Butler II
831.622.4845
831.277.7229

Need a great gift idea?

The Carmel Pine Cone can be a touch of home for family & friends far away ... or a temptation for those in the frigid north to visit!
Subscriptions are available by first- or third-class mail for 3 months, 6 months or a year.

Please call Alex 274-8590

We accept Visa, MasterCard and American Express

THINK LONG TERM INVESTMENT
WITH IMMEDIATE RETURNS.

SANTA LUCIA PRESERVE

Create a legacy for your family. Acquire a timeless landscape. Reap the rewards of time spent with loved ones and friends. Savor the peace. The security. The beauty. The Santa Lucia Preserve, 20,000 private and protected acres of California coastal foothills. A community of just 300 home sites. A hundred miles of hiking and riding trails. An equestrian center. A Tom Fazio designed golf course. A sports club. World-class hospitality. Estate home sites from 3 to 86 acres—a very few remain available from $900,000.

Carmel, California

The Preserve Land Company, Inc., Carmel, CA 877 620-8200 www.santaluciapreserve.com

Obtain the Property Report required by Federal Law and read it before signing anything. No Federal Agency has judged the merits or value, if any, of this property.

POLICE LOG

From page 13RE

tim did not want to press charges. Police report for informational purposes only.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Employee at a lodge at Ocean and Monte Verde reported an elderly couple gave her found property that had been located near a bench at the corner. The found property was turned over to CPD by the lodge employee.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A citizen reported a barking dog complaint on Carmelo Street. The person in charge of the dogs returned home and was advised of the problem. The owner of the dogs is visiting and will keep the dogs quiet. No prior contacts, and a warning was issued.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown suspect stole the victim's rear license plate and frame while the vehicle was parked on Ocean Avenue.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Units responded to an apartment at the corner of Monte Verde and Seventh on report of a barking dog. No one was home at the residence, and a courtesy notice of violation was left for the owner.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Unknown person reported a male subject loitering and panhandling in front of a Dolores Street business at 2219 hours. Contacted the subject, who denied panhandling and said he just sat down to take a break. The subject was interviewed and agreed to move on.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a physical fight at a restaurant on San Carlos Street at 2334 hours. There was no fight, and people were leaving. The manager said some subjects were arguing and being loud, but they had already left.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female contacted on Monte Verde Street was upset because her ex-husband was not providing food for her.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency on Scenic Road. Crew assessed a 10-month-old girl who had sustained a 1-inch abrasion to the top of her head, the result of a trip and fall while her father was carrying her. The parents refused further medical treatment and transportation to the hospital, electing to go by private vehicle, and signed a medical release. Police officer took report of fall on city property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine and ambulance responded to a medical emergency at Ocean and Del Mar, on the beach. Crews cleaned and bandaged a three-quarter-inch avulsion to the bottom right foot of a male who had stepped on a vertical piece of rebar while walking on the beach near the restrooms. The patient refused further medical treatment or transportation to the hospital and signed a medical release. Carmel police officer took report of fall on city property.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Fire engine en route to a reported hazardous condition for a liquid fuel spill at Ocean and Del Mar. On scene, crews applied absorbent to an approximate 1- to 2-quart automatic transmission oil spill, the result of a broken transmission oil line on the vehicle. AAA was contacted, and the vehicle was towed for repairs.

Coming October 14!

In Your Dreams

A CELEBRATION OF THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE

Another of our fabulous special sections devoted to the wonderful architecture, design, and furnishings of homes in Pebble Beach and Carmel.

Call 624-0162 to reserve your space!

PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES • PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051708. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **T & A ORGANICS,** 1 Harris Road, Salinas, CA 93908. TANIMURA & ANTILE FARMING COMPANY. LLC, 1 Harris Road, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 13, 2000. (s) Robert R. Nielsen, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC811)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT *File No. 20051879. The* following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **THE EQUINOX GROUP, LLC,** 201 Ocean Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. THE EQUINOX GROUP, LLC, California, 201 Ocean Ave., Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Michael Kirseborn, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 5, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC812)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051837. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. VALLEY PARTNERS
2. CARMEL VALLEY LAND PARTNERS
312 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. JON SUTHERLAND, 550 W. Carmel Valley Rd., Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 2005. (s) Jon Sutherland, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC813)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051854. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **MERRILL LYNCH & CO.,** 3775 Via Nona Marie, Floor 03, Carmel, CA 93922. MERRILL LYNCH, PIERCE, FENNER & SMITH INCORPORATED, Delaware, 4 World Financial Center, New York, New York 10080. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 27, 1973. (s) Michael LaMania, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC814)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M75532.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, JESSE VICTOR A. GONZALES and KATHLEEN R. GONZALES, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name:
KEENAN JAMES GONZALES
Proposed name:
KEENAN JAMES ROYO GONZALES

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: September 9, 2005, at 9:00 a.m. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the *petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this* county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Aug. 9, 2005.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC815)

SUMMONS – FAMILY LAW
CASE NUMBER: DR 42246
NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: ANTHONY N. GONZALEZ
You are being sued.
PETITIONER'S NAME IS: CONNIE N. GONZALEZ

You have 30 CALENDAR DAYS after this *Summons* and *Petition* are served on you to file a *Response* (form FL-120) at the court and have a copy served on the petitioner. A letter or phone call will not protect you.

If you do not file your *Response* on time, the court may make orders affecting your marriage, your property, and custody of your children. You may be ordered to pay support and attorney fees and costs. If you cannot pay the filing fee, ask the clerk for a fee waiver form.

If you want legal advice, contact a lawyer immediately.

NOTICE: *The restraining orders on the back are effective against both husband and wife until the petition is dismissed, a judgement is entered, or the court makes further orders. These orders are enforceable anywhere in California by any law enforcement officer who has received or seen a copy of them.*

The name and address of the court is:
SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY MONTEREY
1200 Aguajito Road
Monterey, CA 93940

The name, address and telephone number of the petitioner's attorney, or petitioner without an attorney, is:
RONALD D. LANCE
11 W. LAUREL DR. SUITE #219
SALINAS, CA 93906
(831) 443-6509

Notice to the person served: You are served as an individual.
Date: Aug. 13, 2005
(s) Lisa M. Galdos, Clerk
Publication Dates: Aug. 12, 19, 26, Sept. 2, 2005. (PC 816)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051726. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REALTY WORLD PREMIER ASSOCIATES,** 35 E. Romie Lane, Salinas, CA 93901. SHARON MARION SHAW-FLORES, 680 San Bruno Way, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 2004. (s) Sharon Marion Shaw-Flores. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 20, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC817)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M75576.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner, VALERIE M. RIVERA, filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. Present name:
MARC ANTHONY PEREZ
Proposed name:
MARC ANTHONY RIVERA

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: September 23, 2005, at 9:00 a.m., Dept: TBA. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this Order to Show Cause shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) Hon. Michael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: August 9, 2005.
Clerk: Lisa M. Galdos

Publication dates: Aug. 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC818)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051906. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC,** 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. WORLDLY POSSESSIONS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC, 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Elizabeth A. Robinson, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC819)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051907. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **WORLDLY POSSESSIONS, INC,** 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. WORLDLY POSSESSIONS, INC., 24368 San Marcos Rd., Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on N/A. (s) Elizabeth A. Robinson, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 10, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC820)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051921. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **LEGENDS INVITATIONAL AT PEBBLE BEACH,** 38189 Greywalls Drive, Murrieta, California 92562. FCM CONSULTING, INC. a California Corporation, 38189 Greywalls Drive, Murrieta, California 92562. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 10, 1994. (s) Fred L. Morrison, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 11, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC821)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051941. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. DREAMTIME OPALS
2. DREAMTIME GALLERY
216 17th Street, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. JEFFERY A. MARSH, 216 17th, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 2005. (s) Jeffery A. Marsh. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 15, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 19, 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC822)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051992. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **VISION REAL ESTATE GROUP, INC.,** 1285 N. Main St., Suite 201, Salinas, CA 93906. VISION REAL ESTATE GROUP, INC, State of California, 1285 N. Main St., Suite 201, Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 15, 2005. (s) James M. Taylor, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC823)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051993. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as:
1. FOREST HILL LAUNDRY
2. ISABELLA LAUNDRY
1219 Forest Ave., Ste C, Pacific Grove, CA 93950. HAYONG CHI, 5254 Rhonda Dr., San Jose, CA 95129. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 24, 2005. (s) Hayong Chi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 19, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC824)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051959. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **HOME CARE-GIVER SERVICES,** 12900 B Garden Grove Blvd., Suite 170, Garden Grove, CA 92843-2019. RSCR CALIFORNIA, INC., Delaware, 10140 Linn Station Road, Louisville, Kentucky 40223. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 1, 2005. (s) Mary D. Peters, Assistant Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 16, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC825)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of LOUISE G. ECKER
Case Number MP 17763

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of LOUISE G. ECKER.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by VIRGINIA WEINSTOCK in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that VIRGINIA WEINSTOCK be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on Sept. 16, 2005 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 17, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a Request for Special Notice (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner PEGGY A. SCHMIDT, Stoner, Welsh & Schmidt, 413 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca 94950. (831) 373-1993. (s) Peggy A. Schmidt, Attorney for Petitioner.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 18, 2005.

Publication dates: Aug. 26, Sept. 2, 9, 2005. (PC826)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052009. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **REVX-173, LLC d/b/a MOSS LANDING COMMERCIAL PARK,** Moss Landing Commercial Park, 7697 Hwy 1, Moss Landing, CA 95039. REVS-173, LLC, Moss Landing Commercial Park, 7697 Hwy 1, Moss Landing, CA 95039. This business is conducted by a limited liability company. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on June 7, 2004. (s) Robert Rosenthal, Attorney in Fact for Registrant. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 23, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC827)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20051892. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **PALOMINO CONSTRUCTION,** 15620 Plaza Serena, Salinas, CA 93907. JAMES MARTIN BURDETT, 15620 Plaza Serena, Salinas, CA 93907. KIMBERLY KAY BURDETT, 15620 Plaza Serena, Salinas, CA 93907. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2005. (s) Kimberly K. Burdett. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 8, 2005. Publication dates: Aug 26, Sept. 2, 9, 16, 2005. (PC829)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20052077. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as: **BODY BY DESIGN,** 201 Monroe Street, Monterey, CA 93940. CHRISTOPHER MICHAEL LUGO, 201 Monroe Street, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by an individual Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 29, 2005. (s) Christopher Michael Lugo. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 29, 2005. Publication dates: Sept. 2, 9, 16, 23, 2005. (PC901)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, September 14, 2005. The public hearings will be opened at 4:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible. Following a staff report on the project, the applicant and all interested members of the public will be allowed to speak or offer

Big Sur: A 39-year-old female victim reported that her live-in boyfriend of two years knocked her down, struck her in the chest area and then dragged her. Victim had several bruises about her body. Suspect identified as a 33-year-old male.

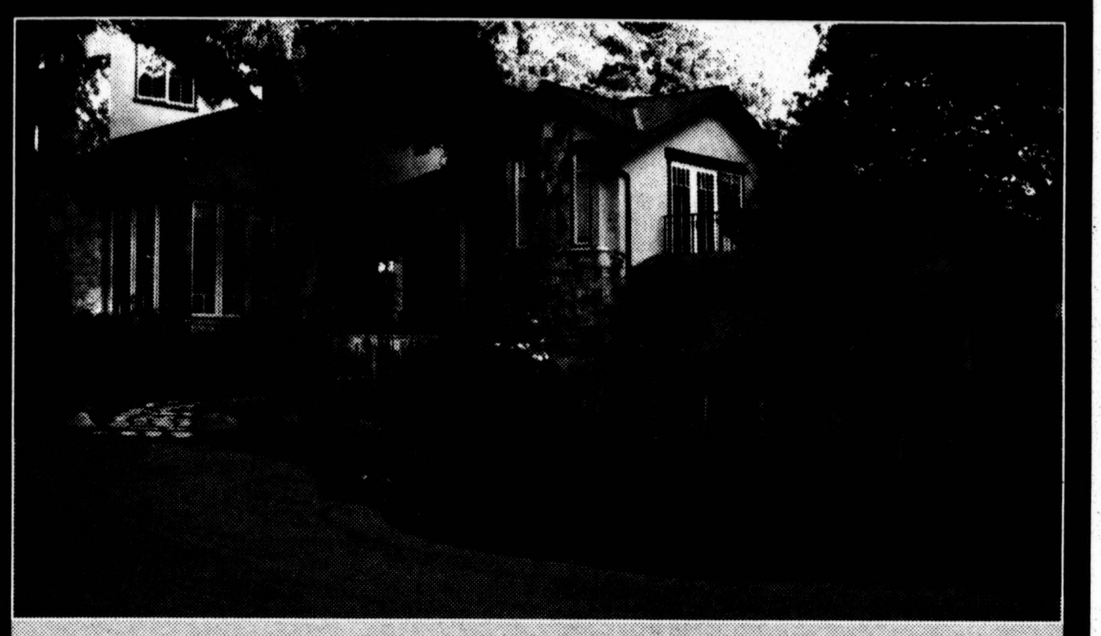
Carmel Valley: A 23-year-old male subject reported 10 to 15 male adults firing automatic weapons near Chews Ridge. The report was referred to the U.S. Forest Service, which has jurisdiction.

Looking for Your Dreamhome in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur?

Make your firststop the Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section...

It's where Buyers and Sellers Meet!

JUST LISTED!



OPEN SUNDAY & MONDAY 1-4
SE Corner Camino Real and Seventh Street

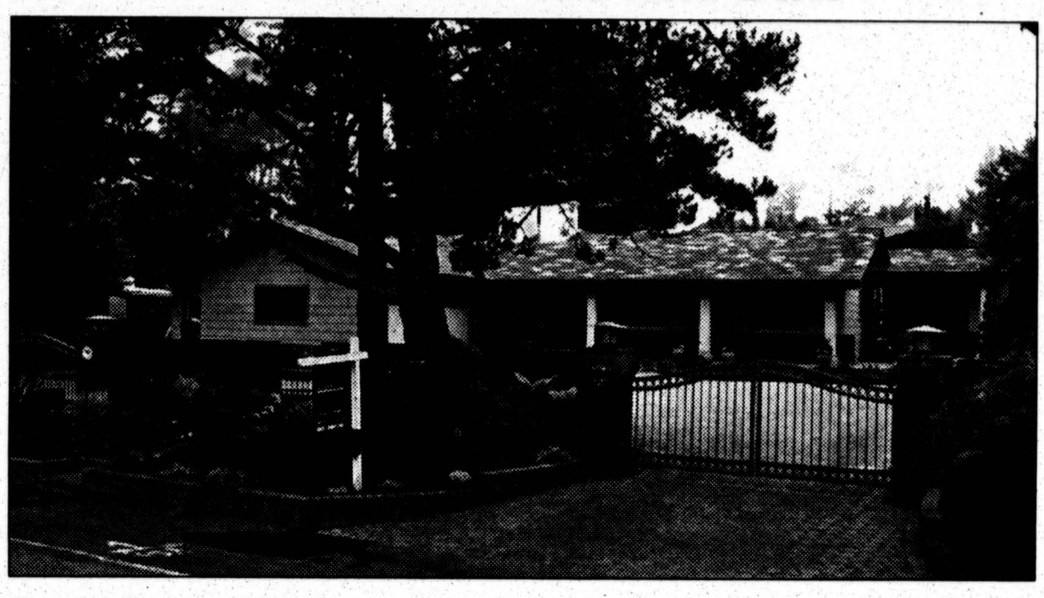
Ideally located in the "golden rectangle" of Carmel, stunning 3 bedroom, 2.5 bath home exudes the finest architecture and quality workmanship. Wood beamed/vaulted ceilings, hardwood/marble floors, custom cabinetry, granite kitchen, fireplace, professionally landscaped, stoned patio and fire pit. This dramatic home has a peek of the bay, located only blocks from the beach, downtown shopping, and dining.

$3,250,000

MONIKA CAMPBELL 831.917.8208
Yeomans Realty
www.monikacampbell.com

HOUSE OF THE WEEK

Under the Tuscan Sun



PEBBLE BEACH – Located in the Sun Belt area of Pebble Beach, is a complete Latasa remodel at a little over 3200 square feet. This four bedroom (two master suites), three bathroom home offers a bistro kitchen complete with authentic Italian indoor wood burning pizza oven and Downsview Birdseye maple cabinets. The living and dining area feature elliptical arches joining the rooms, Canadian white maple floors with carpet inserts and Bose surround sound system with two speakers out to the backyard. There are Eagle 8-ft French doors throughout the home with Panama Shutters and Phantom Screens, opening to a beautifully landscaped private patio.

■ **Price: $2,485,000**
■ **Contact: Judith Profeta**
831.620.6118
www.apr-carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Pine Cone Prestige Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apt. for Rent

CARMEL 1 BEDROOM. Canyon view. $1150/mo. Includes utilities. No pets/smoking. (831) 375-4099 9/2

PACIFIC GROVE - Partially furnished, small 1bd apartment attached to main home. Has own entrance. No smoking or pets. Off road parking available. Available Oct. 1st. $895/month + $895 deposit. All utilities included (831) 649-5667. 9/16

Commercial Lease/Rent

CARMEL COMMERCIAL RETAIL

Located in charming Carmel court yard. City allows: hardware & garden supplies, full line food store, liquor, wine or stationery store or dog grooming

310.489.3088

House for Rent

CARMEL beautifully furnished 3bd/3ba house. Monthly rent $4,500. (800) 505-5433 9/9

CV Ranch. Gated golf resort sublime "Summit." 3BR, amazing vu, DR, breakfast area, granite kitchen, 3 marble baths, huge decks, plasma TV, 2-car, storage, gardener, Best of best. $4000.
Five Star Rentals (831) 620-1900

Classified Deadline:
Tuesday 4:30 pm
Call: (831) 624-0162
"Se Habla Espanol"

Real Estate

SOTHEBY'S INTERNATIONAL REALTY – Exclusively for buyers with discriminating taste. (831) 601-6611 11/26/05

Restaurant for Sale

RESTAURANT IN CARMEL FOR SALE. Indoor with large patio. Call (831) 455-0459 9/9

Studio for Rent

TWO SMALL STUDIO APARTMENTS on carmel river. $800 & $1000/month. (831) 659-4578. 9/2

Vacation Rentals

LONG-TERM RENTALS One year lease in a resort setting w/plenty of sunshine. Quail Lodge & Carmel Valley Ranch. Peninsula Realty. Call Cecilia @ (831) 236-3915 TF

Vacation Rentals

FULLY FURNISHED VACATION RENTALS. Jerry Warner. Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 TF

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL FURNISHED RENTALS. Walk to town/beach. Fouratt Simmons RE. Call (831) 624-3829 ext. 11. TF

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Property Management is our only Business... Professional Services for Discerning Owners!

831-626-2800

www.pineconerentals.com

26615 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 101 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a Variety of Vacation Homes Exceptional Rental Properties Long Term or Monthly Rentals Furnished or Unfurnished

Property Management · Property Management · Property Management · Property Management

Property Management · Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Dolores 2 SE of 7th · Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921

· SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
· VACATION RENTALS
· FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

A MITCHELL GROUP COMPANY

Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Judy Ivey and Jeanne Abbott

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

INVESTMENT PROPERTY?
SECOND HOME?

SAN CARLOS AGENCY, INC.

The Monterey Peninsula's Premier Property Management *and* Real Estate Company Since 1954

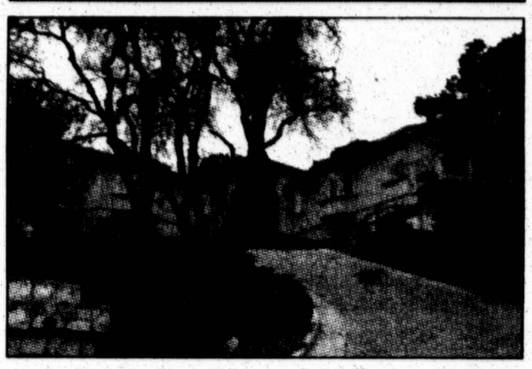
Expert Sales and Management of:
- Vacation Homes
- Unfurnished Rental Homes
- Apartment Buildings
- Commercial Property

(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com
email: info@sancarlosagency.com

COLDWELL BANKER

COLDWELL BANKER

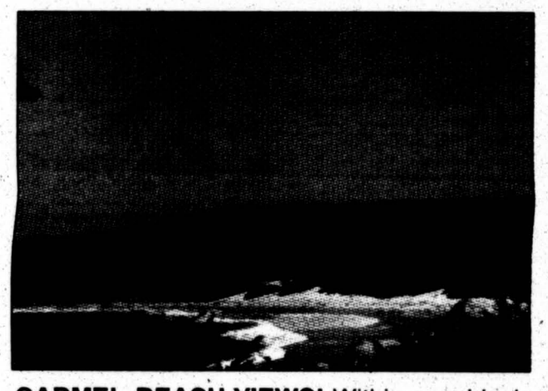
CARMEL



MEDITERRANEAN INSPIRED HOME! Enjoy views of Carmel Mission and Pt. Lobos at this 3-bedroom, 3-bath, plus-office residence. Adjacent to Mission Trails and an easy stroll to Carmel Beach. On .5+acre with mature oaks, patios, and professional landscaping. $3,500,000.

OPPORTUNITY KNOCKS! Purchase this property with City of Carmel design approval for a new 3-bedroom, 2-bath residence by Claudio Ortiz. Peek of ocean views upstairs. Great location - walk to town. Use existing 1-bedroom cottage as a weekender, or develop immediately. $1,285,000.

PREMIER SUNBELT PROPERTY! This spacious 2,850 sq. ft., 3-bedroom, 3-bath home in the prestigious Carmel Views area on a half-acre, low-maintenance lot with beautiful canyon views. The master suite, with fireplace and deck, separate dining room, family room & a large den. $1,450,000.



CARMEL BEACH VIEWS! Within one block of Carmel beach this 2-bedroom, 2-bath, home has a reverse floor plan with elevator. Offering floor-to-ceiling windows, enclosed decks with huge panes of glass, office with private deck, and an oversized double garage! $4,295,000.

TREE SCAPE! Quality, comfort and the coveted Carmel-by- the-Sea lifestyle are yours in this charming yet simplistic home. Light and bright with numerous skylights offering 2-bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, family room, unbelievable storage, bonus room, all in a convenient location. $1,495,000.

CARMEL RETREAT! Located on Carmel Point, is this spacious 2000 sq. ft., 4-bedroom, 4-bath home only a half block to surf & Stewart's Cove. Located behind security gates, high ceilings, large decks, an open floor plan, and a private garden. $2,195,000.

MAGNIFIQUE! This 3700 sq. ft. home and 400 sq. ft. studio, is a blend of quality materials, warmth of design, and superb functionality. The bedroom suite has its own enchanted garden, upstairs master suite features ocean vistas. Three-car garage. $3,900,000.

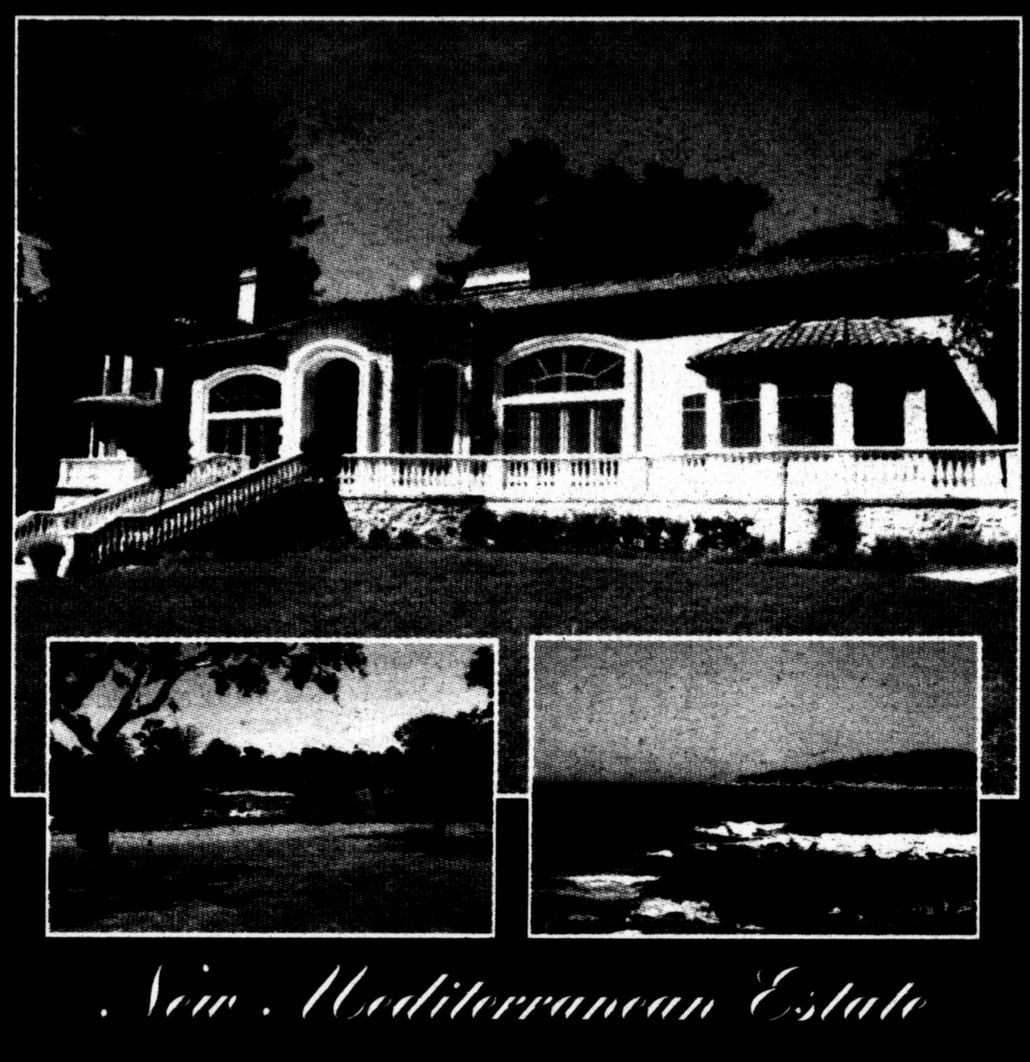
CARMEL VALLEY

ALONG PASO HONDO! In this friendly neighborhood, with Dampierre Ball Park, Garland Park and Carmel Valley River, sits this 2-bedroom, 1-1/2-bath bungalow on a large nearly .5 acre lot. Yes, it needs cosmetic help, but homes here have doubled in price in the last three years! $895,000.

"SIMPLY THE BEST" Elegant, sunny 4-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home with beautiful gardens & patios, gazebo with spa, and gated entry. Also featuring a vaulted and coffered ceilings, hardwood floors, formal dining room, updated gourmet kitchen with breakfast room, library, and separate office! $3,100,000.

Pebble Beach ...

home to the world's legendary and renowned golf courses.



. Noir . Mediterranean Estate

Sophistication and craftsmanship define this newly constructed 6800 sq. ft. home overlooking the 15th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links. Featuring a spectacular great room, gourmet kitchen, and master bedroom suite with luxurious bath and outdoor fireplace. This residence is perfect for the discriminating buyer who demands the finest in location and quality. Located just steps to The Lodge, near golf, surf and sand, this home represents the best Pebble Beach has to offer. $7,950,000.

ULTIMATE COUNTRY HOME! On a quiet country lane, this single-level post adobe home has been completely remodeled. With 5 bedrooms, 3 baths, 3-half baths on a beautifully landscaped acre with brick patios and views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. $3,100,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

SHH! IT'S A SECRET! In the heart of town just a few blocks to the beach, on a quiet street, this adorable 4-bedroom, 3-bath home is "neat as a pin"! Boasting two stories, family room, den, and a secret: it is zoned for offices or a Bed and Breakfast! $1,169,000.

NESTLED IN THE DUNES! An unusual beach house sits on the sand dunes of Asilomar Beach where the only sound is the sea and crying birds. The roomy 3-bedroom, 3-bath home is on a large corner view lot. John Mathams-designed plans awaiting concept approval by city. $2,399,000.

SEVEN GABLES & GRAND VIEW INN! This is the premier Bed and Breakfast on the California Coast. In a prime oceanfront location, this Victorian complex is truly the "best of the best" and is now available for purchase for $13,750.000. Or the world-renown Grand View Inn is available separately as a private residence or as an Inn for $5,995,000.

californiamoves.com

ANY HOUSE. ANY WHERE. ANY TIME.

Log on to our website to see photos and descriptions of ALL properties currently on the market - as well as our open houses this weekend - here on the Monterey Peninsula and beyond to other areas in California.

PEBBLE BEACH

THREE OAKS RETREAT! Great location in the MPCC area on a large level lot with circular driveway. Offering 4-bedrooms, 3-baths, spacious backyard with majestic oaks, and separate family room with fireplace. A short stroll to Spanish Bay and walking paths. Two-car attached garage. $1,495,000.

MPCC VIEWS! Enjoy beautiful, verdant views of the Shore Course at Monterey Peninsula Country Club from this spacious, 3500 sq. ft. comfortable home. Offering a well-equipped kitchen, Media/family room, 4-bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, hot tub/spa, and even a wine cellar! $2,350,000.

OUTSTANDING RETREAT! Luxury condominium in gated enclave with sweeping ocean views from all major rooms. Designed to maximize the ocean view with high ceilings and lots of glass. Three bedrooms and 3-1/2 baths including an expansive master bedroom suite with marble fireplace. $2,750,000.

THE LIFE YOU LOVE! This grand estate situated on a park-like 1.2 acres has 3 master bedroom suites that each feature a separate dressing room, bathroom, and access to the outside. Expansive decks on two levels and three large bonus rooms downstairs. Very convenient location. $5,250,000.

GRACEFUL LUXURY! A beautiful French Country Manor, on a lovely landscaped one-acre site in the estate area of Pebble Beach, has 4 bedrooms, 5 full and 2-half baths plus separate guest quarters. Pool, spa, and two-story reception hall with marble floors. $5,350,000.

MARINA

SENSATIONAL TOWNHOUSE! Lovingly remodeled and upgraded, this bright and cheery townhome is ready and just waiting for the new buyer. With 3 bedrooms, 1 full and 2-half baths, solid oak kitchen cabinets, solid-core interior doors, and pergo floors. $534,500.

MONTEREY

SKYLINE FOREST! Spacious 3-bedroom, 2-bath unit in the Mountain Shadow complex. Very private with open landscaping, and conveniently located near the Pebble Beach gate. Offering high beamed ceilings, a large master suite. Two-car attached garage! $725,000.

BAY VIEWS! Stroll to historic Fisherman's Wharf and downtown from this nearly-new custom contractor's home that has views of the Monterey Bay. Incorporating the highest quality materials, this house sells itself: inspirational, stylish and comfortable! $1,089,000.

LOCAL TRADITIONS • GLOBAL CONNECTIONS

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Junipero 2 SW of 5th
626.2221

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores
626.2224

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Ocean 3 NE of Lincoln
626.2225

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 Via Nona Marie
626.2222

PACIFIC GROVE
501 Lighthouse
626.2226

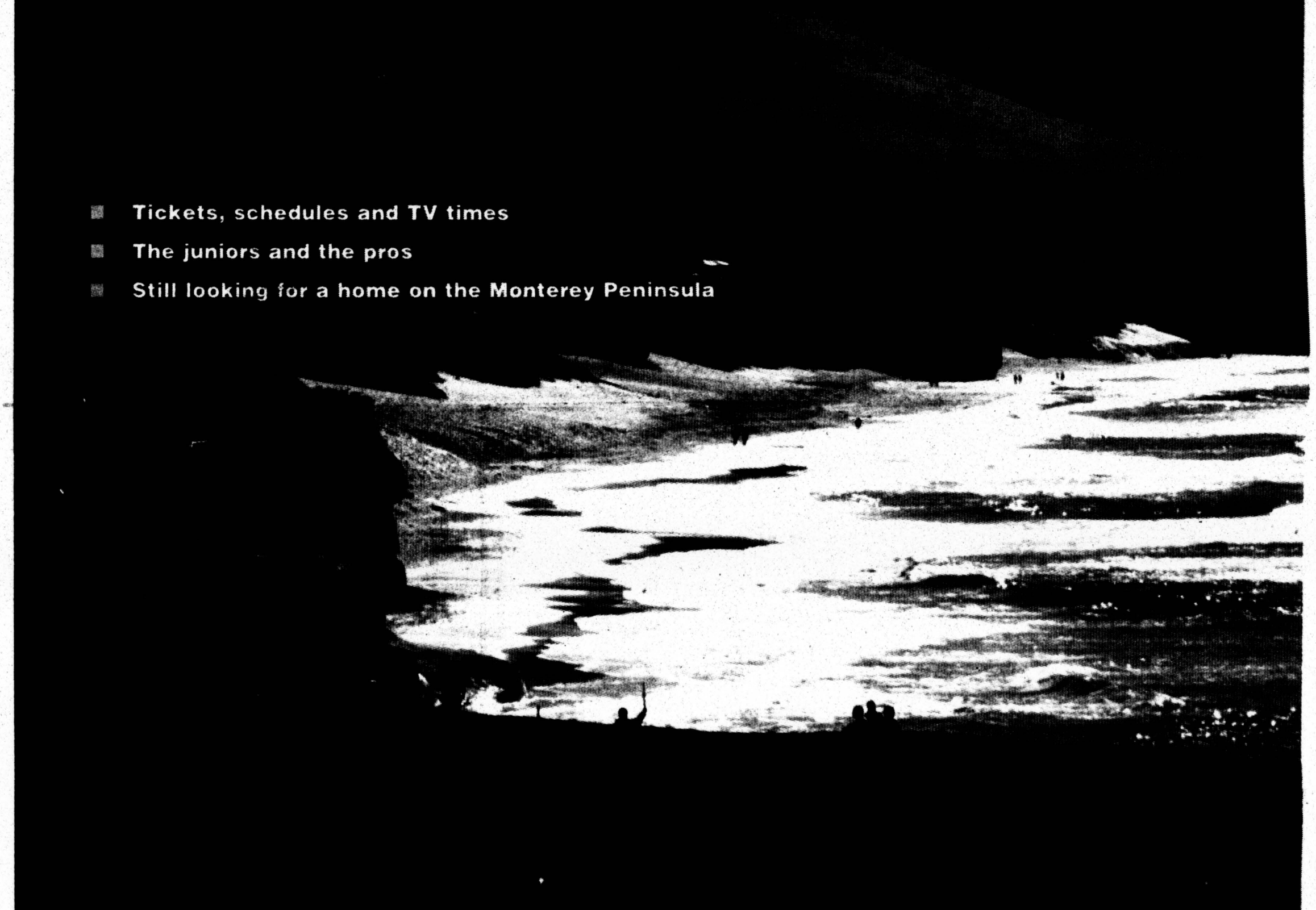
PEBBLE BEACH
The Shops at The Lodge
626.2223

SEPTEMBER 2 – 4, 2005

FIRST TEE OPEN

PEBBLE BEACH DEL MONTE

- Tickets, schedules and TV times
- The juniors and the pros
- Still looking for a home on the Monterey Peninsula



2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

Schedule, Tickets, TV times and Course Rules

FRIDAY — September 2

7:30 a.m.

First round Pro-Am — Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course

Afternoon

Meet the Champions, presented by Michelin — in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach

TV: 2 to 5:30 p.m., The Golf Channel

SATURDAY — September 3

7:30 a.m.

Second round Pro-Am — Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course

Afternoon

Meet the Champions, presented by Michelin — in front of The Lodge at Pebble Beach

TV: 2 to 5:30 p.m., The Golf Channel

SUNDAY — September 4

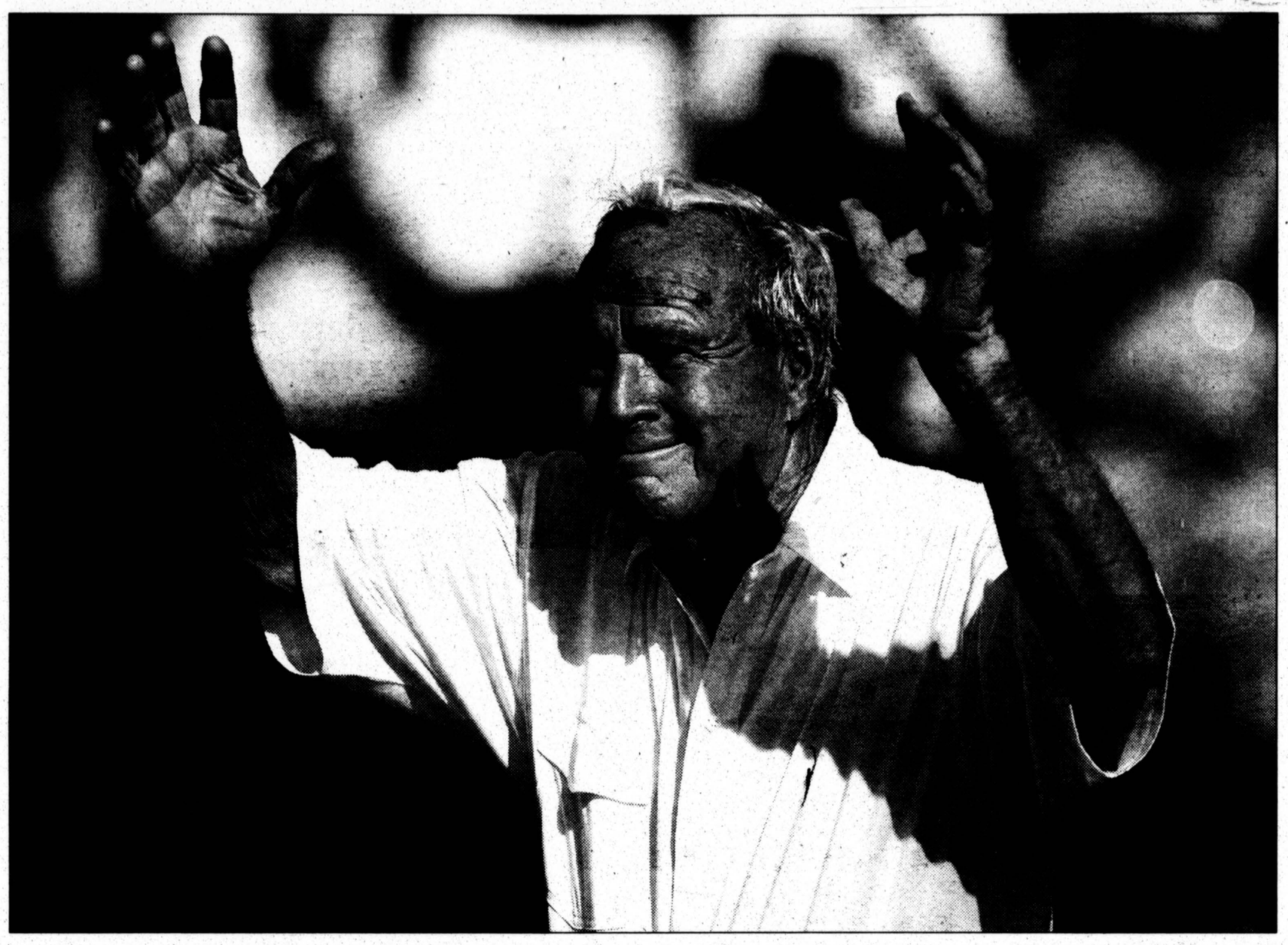
7:30 a.m.

Final round — Pebble Beach Golf Links — all 78 pros and leading 22 juniors
28 Amateur teams and remaining 56 juniors play at Del Monte Golf Course

Awards to follow play

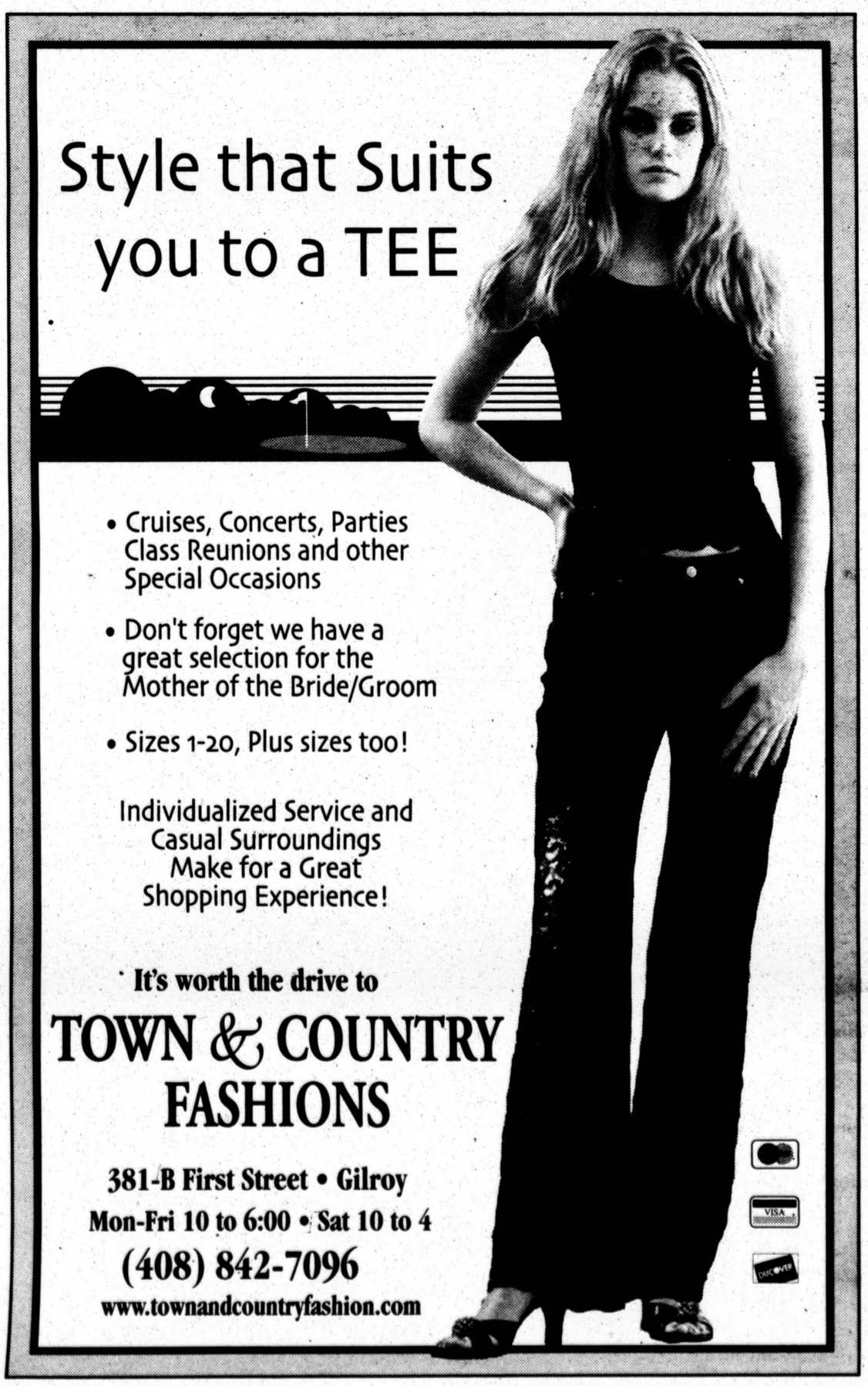
TV: Noon to 3 p.m., NBC

See SCHEDULE page 6FTO



PHOTO/GETTY IMAGES

Golfing legend Arnold Palmer – who is a co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company along with Clint Eastwood and Peter Ueberroth – will be playing in the First Tee Open again this year. It could be the final competitive round at the course for Palmer, who will turn 76 Sept. 10


Style that Suits
you to a TEE
• Cruises, Concerts, Parties Class Reunions and other Special Occasions
• Don't forget we have a great selection for the Mother of the Bride/Groom
• Sizes 1-20, Plus sizes too!
Individualized Service and Casual Surroundings Make for a Great Shopping Experience!
It's worth the drive to
TOWN & COUNTRY FASHIONS
381-B First Street • Gilroy
Mon-Fri 10 to 6:00 • Sat 10 to 4
(408) 842-7096
www.townandcountryfashion.com

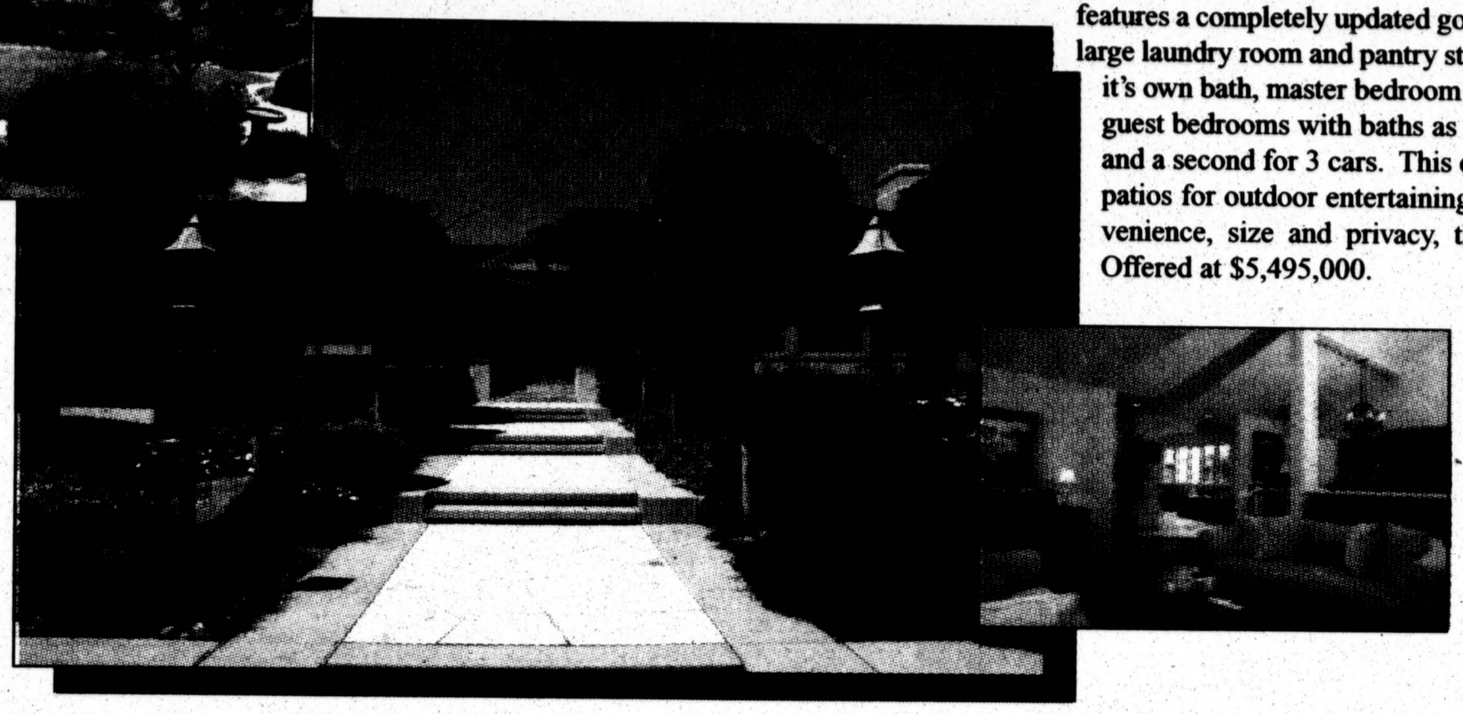
First Tee Special 15% off JR Clubs
Oakley Sunglasses 15%OFF
Oakley Clothing 25%OFF
Bite Shoes 40%OFF
Aspire 3 Wheel push carts $99.99
ASPIRE
THREE-WHEEL GOLF CART
Adidas Shoes 25%OFF
NEVADA BOB'S GOLF
THE ONLY FULL SERVICE GOLF STORE ON THE CENTRAL COAST SINCE 1984
399 LIGHTHOUSE AVE • MONTEREY
M-SAT • 9-6 PM SUN • 10-5 PM
372-5516

Mike Canning
Tomi Williams

Specializing In Ocean, Golf & Ranch Properties
MikeCanning.com

Prized Carmel Location

Situated on Shafter Road, in a section of Carmel's sunbelt and primary homes, this gated property consists of 2 legal lots, including a tennis court and mature gardens in a park-like setting. Conveniently located to all of the amenities on the Monterey Peninsula, this home features a completely updated gourmet kitchen/great room, breakfast area, large laundry room and pantry storage, formal dining, separate office with it's own bath, master bedroom with his and her closets and bath areas, 2 guest bedrooms with baths as well as 2 separate garages, one for 2 cars and a second for 3 cars. This exceptional property also offers extensive patios for outdoor entertaining. Offering a prized combination of convenience, size and privacy, this spectacular property is a must see. Offered at $5,495,000.

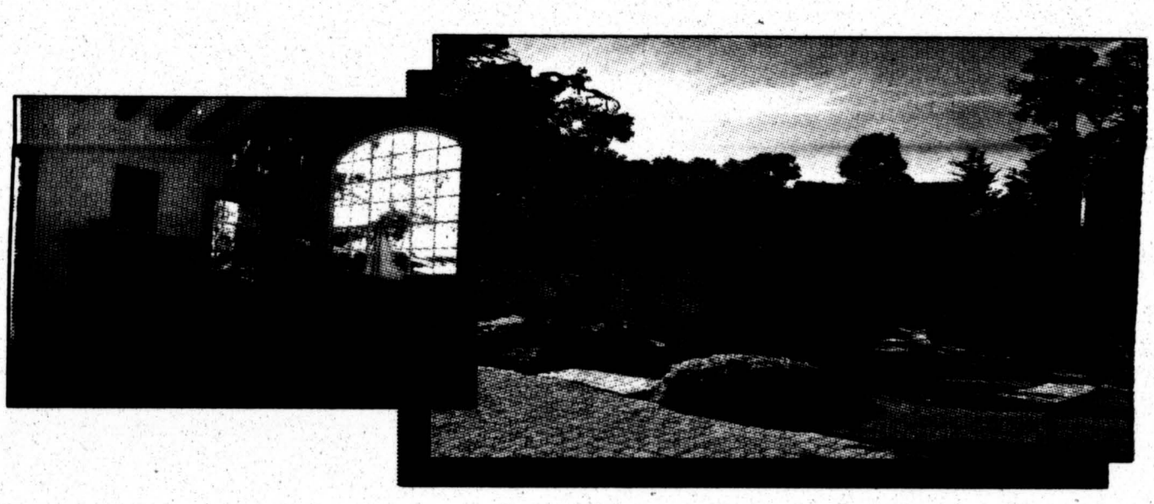


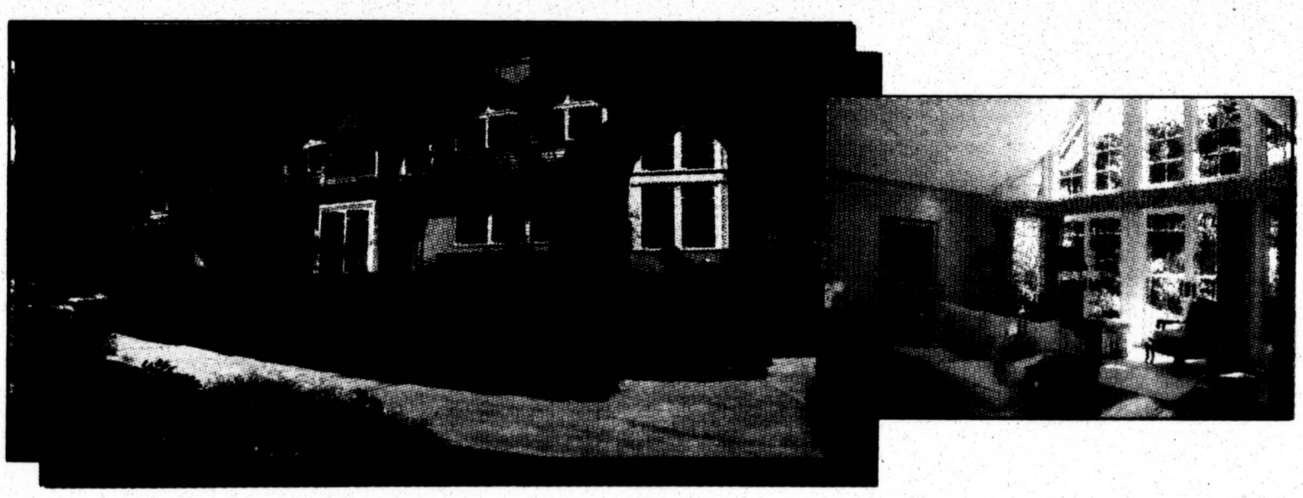
Carmel's Golden Rectangle

Perfect location in Carmel's Golden Rectangle offering an easy walk to town and beach all on a desirable corner lot with a peek of the ocean. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath turn-key home offers a great combination of indoor and outdoor living. This quality home offers hardwood, limestone, shutters, living room with a fireplace, a den or office and a 2-car garage. The furnishings are also available. Offered at $2,495,000.

Pebble Beach Landmark

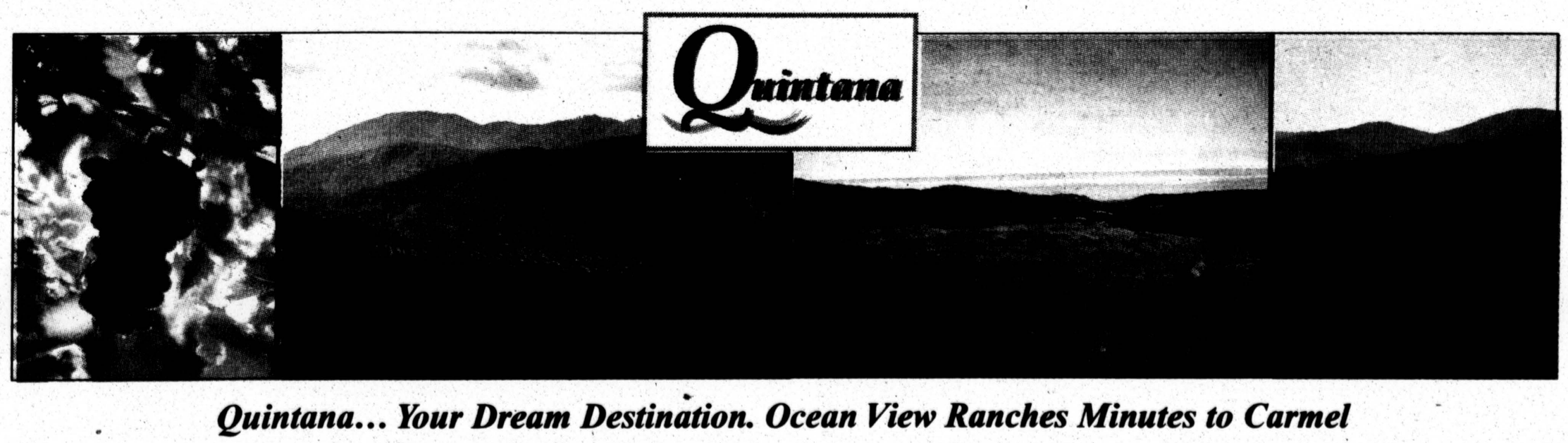
Steeped in character, this completely renovated stone estate is within walking distance to The Lodge at Pebble Beach. Offering six bedrooms, five full and one half baths, plus a one bedroom/bath guest quarters, a grand living room, a wonderful country kitchen and comfortable adjoining family room, this classic residence is the perfect home for extended family or visiting golfers. Capturing a great sense of history inside and out, this home is instantly inviting and provides a rare opportunity for those seeking a unique, turn-key home minutes to all of the attractions and amenities at the Lodge. Offered at $7,800,000.





Ocean View Classic

Minutes to The Lodge at Pebble Beach, this impeccable ocean view home is warm, inviting and awash in natural light. Offering 4 spacious bedrooms, each with private bath and 3 with ocean views, a large living room with a soaring 15 foot ceiling and a beautiful kitchen and family room area, this home is perfect for entertaining friends and family. It also features magnificent gardens and patios, 12 gables, abundant storage and a 3 car garage. This cheerful home is guaranteed to please! Offered at $4,995,000.



Quintana... Your Dream Destination. Ocean View Ranches Minutes to Carmel

Situated among 2,200 acres, located on the preferred, sunny northern side of Carmel Valley minutes to Carmel, these country estate ocean and valley view parcels offer unrivaled potential for those interested in vineyard, agricultural and equestrian uses. Abundant landmark oaks complement the rolling grasslands, creating a classic California setting. Equestrian and hiking trails wind throughout the property. Never before have properties offering this combination of coveted qualities become available. Lot prices from $1,650,000 to $3,950,000.

Sotheby's

New Listing

"By Appointment Only"

494 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove

Down a tree-lined street very near Asilomar you'll find this wonderful property—a 2600 sq. ft. main house with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and in the rear, a completely separate and legally rentable 370 sq. ft. guesthouse. The main house was completely remodeled just three years ago—everything is new. The guesthouse, built just two years ago, has both a full bath and kitchen as well as a cozy gas fireplace. The main house is perfect for entertaining with its spacious living room, separate dining room and farmhouse style gourmet kitchen. The master suite upstairs includes a fabulous walk-in closet, Jacuzzi tub and separate shower/toilet room. This home has been fully customized ...with trompe l'oeil, upstairs laundry area, very ample storage areas, a new 3-zone heating system, full house stereo system, newly planted and irrigated landscaping and a fully finished 2-car garage. $1,869,000

New Listing

"By Appointment Only"

1365 Pico Avenue, Pacific Grove

An unusual beach house sits on the sand dunes of world famous Asilomar Beach, where the only sounds are of the birds and the endless Pacific Ocean tides. The roomy three bedroom, three bath home is a quirky beach dwelling as is, but should you wish to build a new house to take advantage of the large corner view lot, plans are at the city for concept approval for a truly remarkable residence, designed by John Mathams. $2,399,000

New Listing

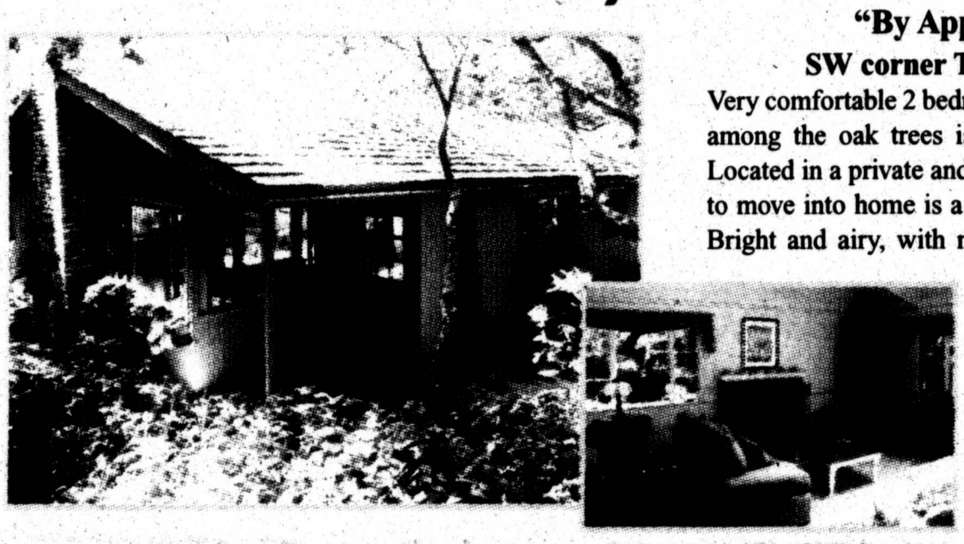
"By Appointment Only"

138 9th Street, Pacific Grove

This proud vintage craftsman residence will bring back memories of days gone by. It is set in the midst of flower gardens; where a Koi pond and a party sized deck enhance the large private grounds, while a huge river rock chimney defines the façade. Step inside and you'll find the warm, inviting living room and the formal dining room off the kitchen, along with a bedroom and office. Upstairs are two glorious bedrooms with views of the Pacific Ocean. Leave your car in the garage; you can walk to town and to the beach. $1,519,000

Lucie Campos
International
President's Premier
831-622-2579 - Direct
831-596-6118 - Mobile
831-622-2590 - Fax
mamalu369@aol.com
www.luciecampos.com

Tree Top Treasure



"By Appointment Only"

SW corner Torres & 10th, Carmel

Very comfortable 2 bedroom 2 bath Carmel Cottage tucked among the oak trees is a great full or part time home. Located in a private and quiet corner of Carmel, this ready to move into home is a short walk to town and the beach. Bright and airy, with many windows, skylights and gardens, large deck for entertaining in addition to a private deck off the master bedroom. An immaculate home with gleaming wood floors, open beam ceilings and a rare double car garage make this a great value. $1,489,000

Carmel's Finest Properties

presented by Laurie Hall & Sarah Slautterback

CLASSIC CARMEL ESTATE
3424 7th Avenue, Carmel

Located on Mission Trail Park, this exceptional property features five bedrooms, five and one half baths, five fireplaces, a spacious living room with high ceilings and large windows, formal dining room, light and bright kitchen, a 432 sq. ft. studio/office/play room and a charming, spacious detached 650 sq. ft. guesthouse all on a private nearly half acre lot within walking distance to town and beach.

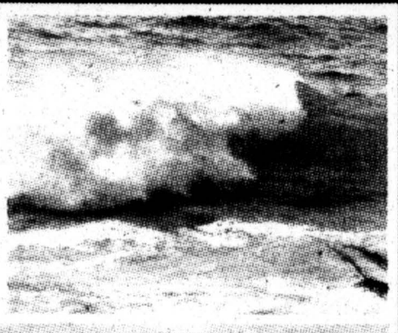
Offered At $2,950,000

"LA FINE DELLA CITE"
SW Corner Monterey & 1st, Carmel

"La Fine della Cite," a beautifully remodeled 1,600 sq.ft., three bedroom, two and one half bath Carmel Charmer is nestled on a sunny corner lot. Amenities include high ceilings, wood floors, spacious living room and family room, light and bright eat-in kitchen with top of the line appliances. Lovely walkways lead to sunny, private patios and gardens.

Offered At $1,525,000

CARMEL CASTLE
26249 Ocean View, Carmel



This enchanting 2,572 sq. ft. Carmel home, on Carmel Point, features three bedrooms, two full and two half baths, a gourmet kitchen with limestone counters, three fireplaces, soaring ceilings, wine cellar and more. Designed by John Matthams, the European "castle-like" flair is enhanced by tumbled marble floors, handcrafted cabinetry, multiple skylights, arched doors, finely crafted stone work, elevator and more.

Offered At $4,995,000

Sotheby's

Laurie Hall
831-[illegible]

Sarah Slautterback
831-601-[illegible]
sarah@[illegible]group.com

Top Pebble Beach Women's Sales Leader

Tom Bruce

Representing the finest properties on the Monterey Peninsula

(831) 277-7200

tombruce.com

Carmel Valley Country Living 6 Bedrooms 5 Baths on Large Lot
$1,695,000

Carmel 4 Bedroom 4 Bath Steps to the Beach
$2,195,000

Pebble Beach Dramatic Oceanfront on 2.75 Acres
$28,500,000

Rocky Point Retreat on 5 Acres
$2,450,000

Dramatic 9,000 sq. ft. Estate Home on 17 Mile Drive
$12,500,000

Pebble Beach Ocean View Lot with Plans and Water
$3,250,000

New Pebble Beach Home Overlooking the 15th Fairway
$7,950,000

Scenic Road Double Lot with 5 Baths
$6,500,000

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach, California

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

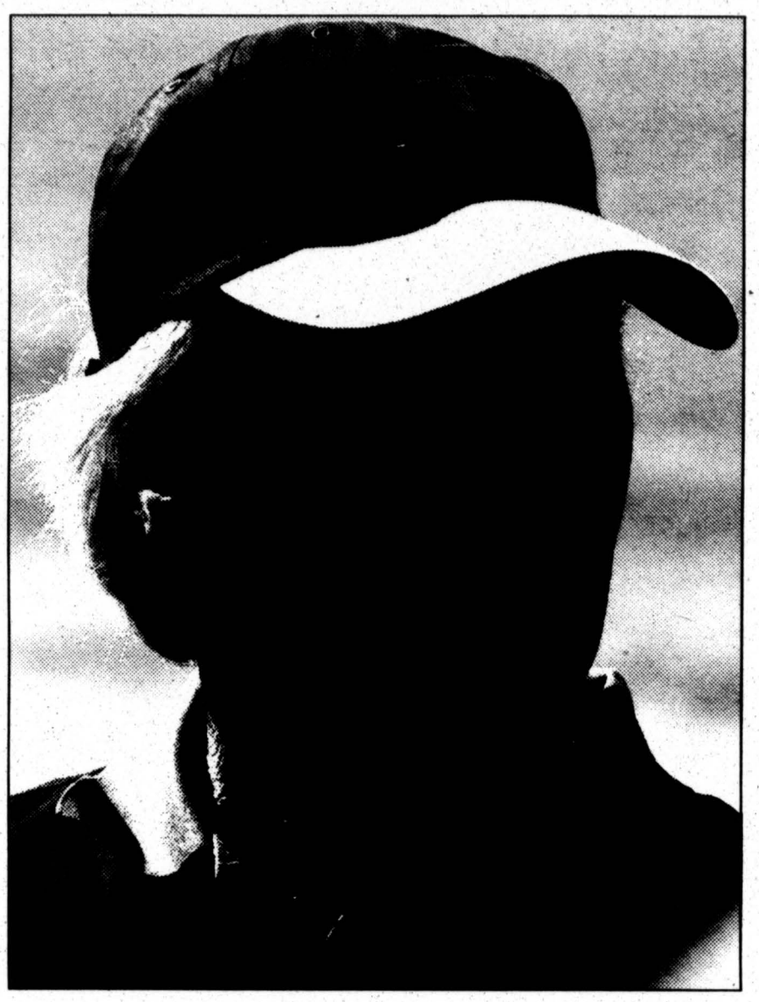
SCHEDULE

From page 2FTO

2006 Ticket Packages

The First Tee Package

$900 — 4 Any-Day Ticket books and 4 Season Badges



PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

First Tee Open chairman Clint Eastwood, pictured during the 2002 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, is making a movie in Iceland and probably won't be seen on the course for this year's open.

Charity Patron

$150 — Two badges in one: A Season Badge for the 2005 The Wal Mart First Tee Open and a Season Badge to the 2006 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

Season Badge

$60 — Provides grounds and clubhouse access during the entire tournament

Single Day tickets

Friday, Saturday & Sunday — $25

Online ticket sales ended Sept. 1. All tickets during the First Tee open will be sold at admissions

Tournament Details

- 78 Champions tour pros play all rounds
- 78 Pro/Jr teams play "gross best ball"
- 78 Amateurs teams play "net best ball"
- Friday and Saturday — Play at both Pebble Beach Golf Links and Del Monte Golf Course
- Sunday — Pros and low 22 Junior teams at Pebble Beach, low 28 amateur teams with 56 juniors at Del Monte

Pairings & spectators regulations

- Official tournament spectator guides will be available for purchase at the tournament
- Cameras will not be allowed during tournament rounds (Friday, Saturday & Sunday)
- Cellular phones will not be allowed on course
- Backpacks and large bags will not be allowed on course
- All items are subject to search

CHAIRMAN

Clint Eastwood

HONORARY CO-CHAIRMEN —

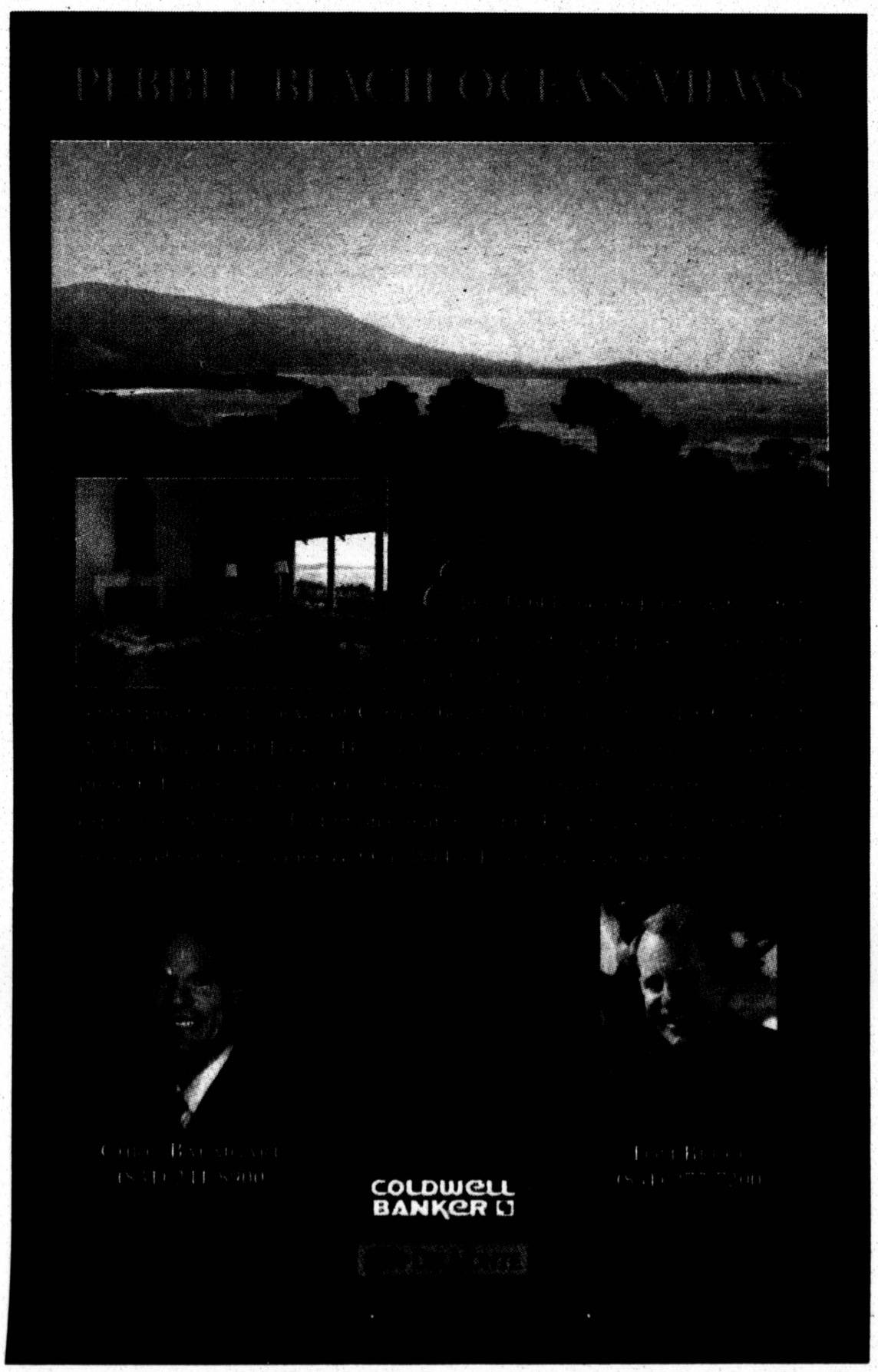
George Bush, Sr., Arnold Palmer

About Wal-Mart: Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., operates Wal-Mart Stores, Supercenters, Neighborhood Markets and SAM'S CLUBS in all 50 states. Internationally, the company operates in Puerto Rico, Canada, China, Mexico, Brazil, Germany, United Kingdom, Argentina and South Korea. The company's securities are listed on the New York and Pacific stock exchanges under the symbol WMT. Last year, Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., contributed more than $150 million to support communities and local non-profit organizations. Customers and associates raised an additional $70 million.

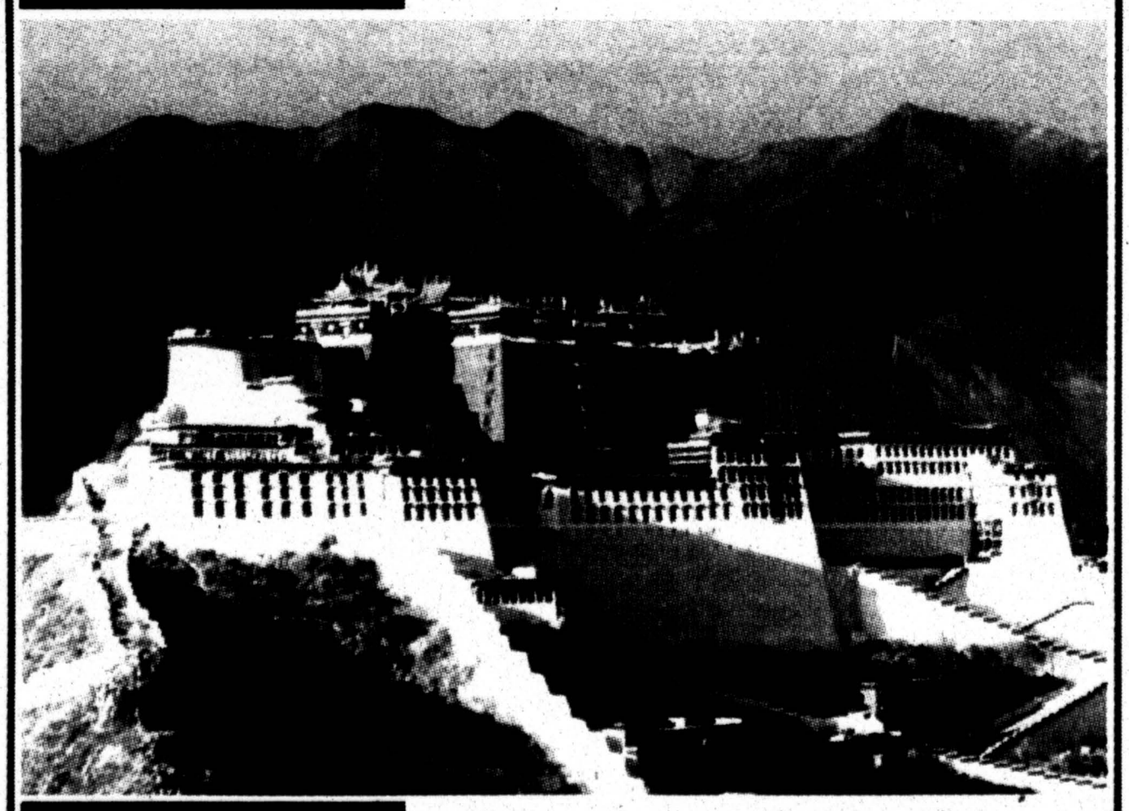
About The First Tee: The First Tee is an initiative of the World Golf Foundation which, since its inception in 1997, has opened 208 golf-learning facilities and has introduced the game of golf to over 450,000 participants. The focus is to give young people of all backgrounds an opportunity to develop, through golf and character education, life-enhancing values such as honesty, integrity and sportsmanship.

About the Champions Tour: The Champions Tour is a tax-exempt membership organization of professional golfers age 50 and older. Conceived in 1980 as the Senior PGA Tour, it started with just four events and purses totaling $475,000. The Champions Tour now has 28 official events offering a minimum of $50.3 million in prize money in 2005 and its highest average purse ever of $1.8 million. The Champions Tour's primary purpose is to provide significant competitive and earnings opportunities for players age 50 and older, to protect the integrity of the game, and to help the game grow in the U.S. and around the world. In addition to providing competitive opportunities for its membership, Champions Tour events also generate significant sums of money for charity, raising $970 million since the first donation was made in 1938, with the $1 billion milestone expected to be reached later this year. The commissioner of the PGA TOUR is Tim Finchem. Rick George is president of the Champions Tour, which is headquartered in Ponte Vedra Beach, Florida. Its web site address is www.pgatour.com.

About the Monterey Peninsula Foundation: In 1937, Bing Crosby invited a group of friends to get together for some golf, a clambake and, most importantly, to raise money for local charities. Since that time, the tournament, now known as the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, has become one of the most popular and internationally recognized stops on the PGA TOUR and has raised over $50 million for nonprofit organizations in Monterey County and surrounding communities. The Monterey Peninsula Foundation also conducts the Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach on the Champions Tour with proceeds dedicated to The First Tee.



Out of this World...



...The Service & Expertise You'll Experience When You Call...

Sotheby's

BETH ROBINSON
831.625.3800
www.bethrobinson.com

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

THE PLAYERS

Professionals

The following Champions Tour members are scheduled to play in the 2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

Jim Ahern
Jim Albus
Isao Aoki
Hugh Baiocchi
Andy Bean
John Bland
Brad Bryant
Jose Maria Canizares
Jim Colbert
Ben Crenshaw
Rodger Davis
Terry Dill
Ed Dougherty
Dale Douglass
Allen Doyle
Bob Eastwood
David Eger
Dave Eichelberger
Keith Fergus
Vincente Fernandez
Bruce Fleisher
Bob Gilder
Hubert Green
Walter Hall
John Harris
Morris Hatalsky
Joe Inman
Hale Irwin
John Jacobs
Peter Jacobsen
Tom Jenkins
Mark Johnson
Tom Kite
Wayne Levi
Bruce Lietzke
John Mahaffey
Graham Marsh
Gary McCord
Mike McCullough
Mark McCumber
Tom McKnight
Mark McNulty
Bob Murphy
Larry Nelson
Arnold Palmer
Lonnie Nielsen
Jerry Pate
Gary Player
Dan Pohl
Don Pooley
Tom Purtzer
Dana Quigley
Mike Reid
Jay Sigel
Des Smyth
J. C. Snead
Craig Stadler
Dave Stockton
Curtis Strange
Mike Sullivan
Bruce Summerhays
Doug Tewell
Leonard Thompson
Rocky Thompson
Jim Thorpe
Bobby Wadkins
Lanny Wadkins
Tom Wargo
Tom Watson
D. A. Weibring
Fuzzy Zoeller

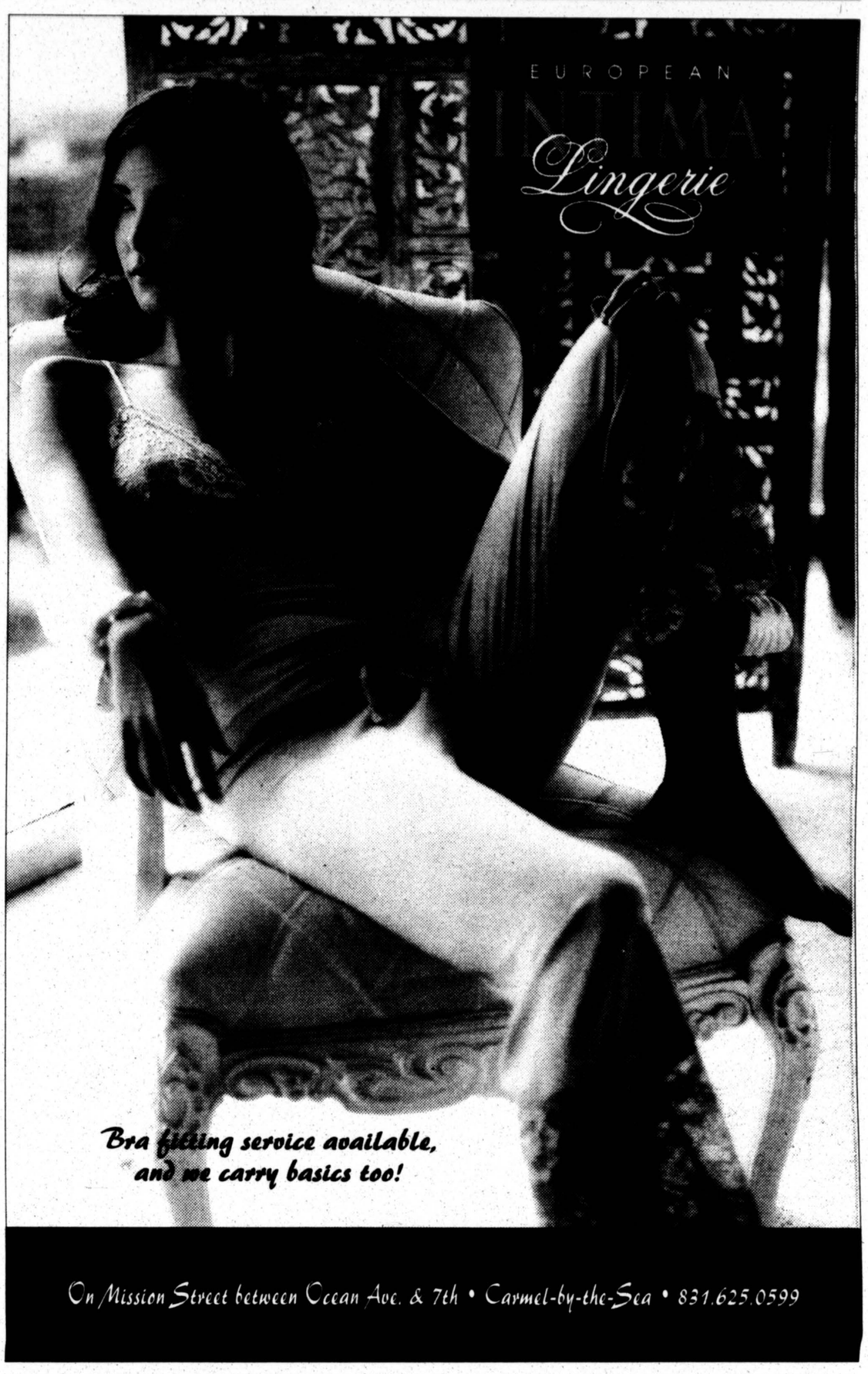
Juniors

Forty of the junior players in the Wal Mart First Tee Open qualified by having the low scores in a series of regional opens played earlier this summer. Each qualifier was an 18-hole, stroke-play elimination, with the following players coming out on top:

Lakeland/Orlando qualifying site:

J.C. Horne, Ormond Beach, Fla.

See PLAYERS page 8FTO


EUROPEAN
Lingerie
Bra fitting service available,
and we carry basics too!
On Mission Street between Ocean Ave. & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea • 831.625.0599

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

PLAYERS

From page 7FTO

Daniel Candon, Bay Harbor Island, Fla.
Josh Leppo, Naples, Fla.
Mike Smith, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.
Connor Arendell, Cape Coral, Fla.
Greg Carrier, Ponte Vedra Beach, Fla.
Christopher Zumpano, Lithia, Fla.
Amelia Lewis, Jacksonville, Fla.
Meghan Chapman, Seminole, Fla.

Houston qualifying site :

Jerrett Hamilton, Richardson, Texas
Charlie Michalka, Klein, Texas
Collin Mayer, Houston
Cory Whitsett, Houston
Ashley Edwards, Oakley, Calif.
Abby Oberthier, Montgomery, Texas

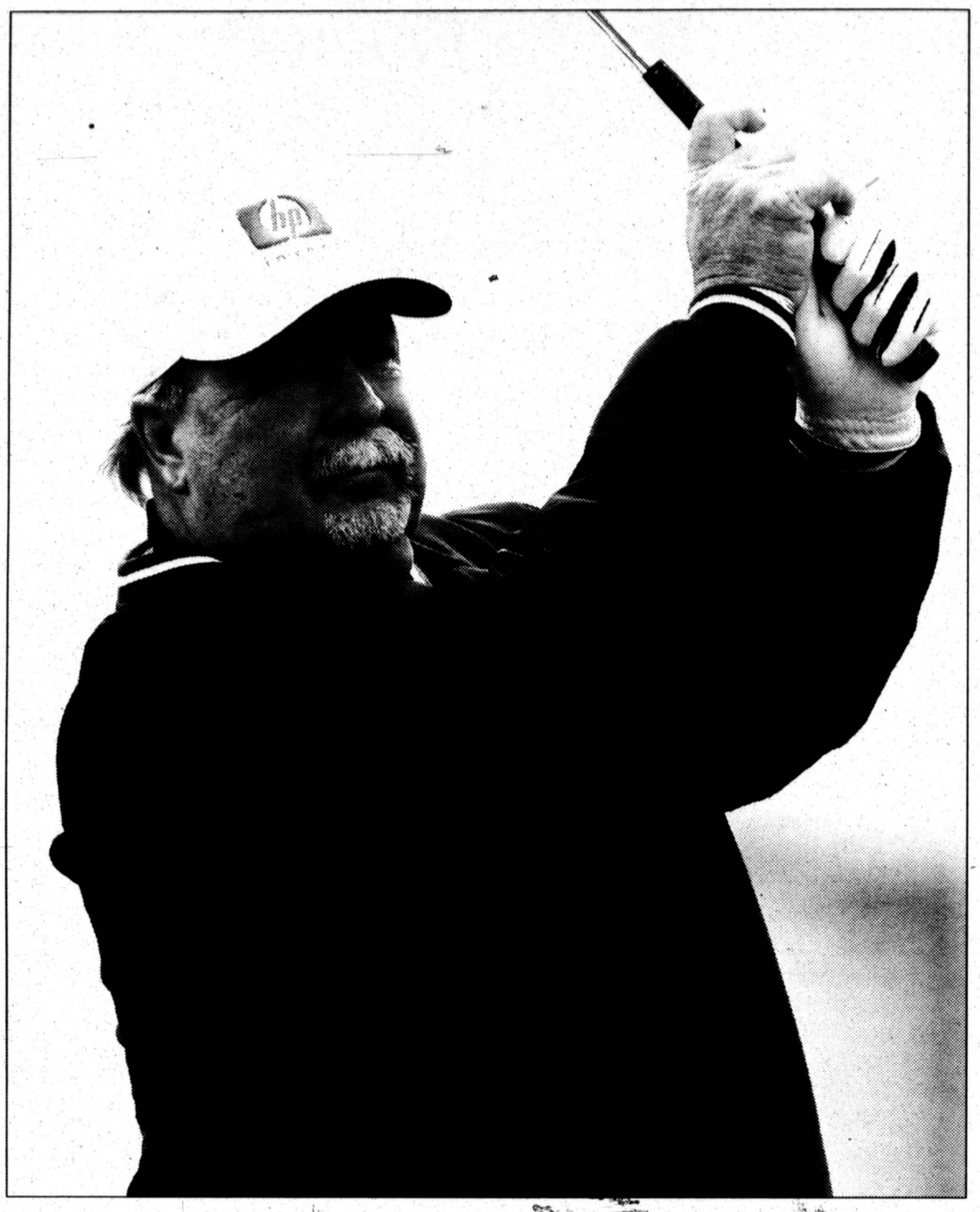
San Diego qualifying site :

Tim Cha, Chino Hills
David Zeuske, Coto de Caza
Andrew Cortez, Murrieta
Kevin Fitzgerald, Riverside
Ben Hayes, Carmichael
Jeremiah Wodding, Riverside
Kylie Kimura, Monterey Park
Nara Kim, Diamondbar

San Francisco qualifying site :

Cory McElyea, Santa Cruz

See PLAYERS page 9FTO

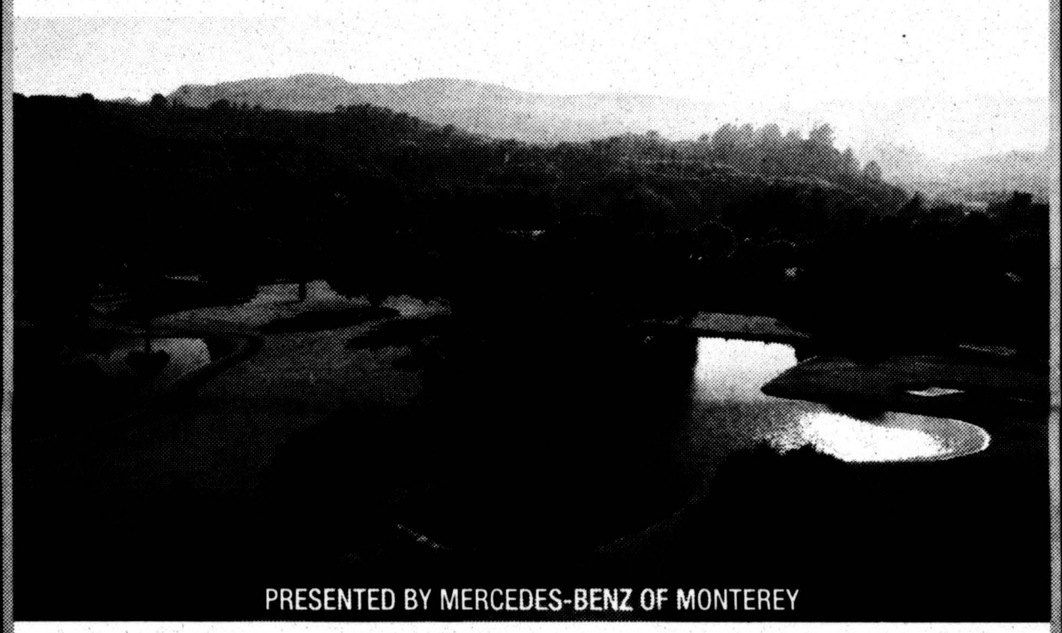


PHOTO/GETTY IMAGES

With seven birdies in the final round, Craig Stadler was the winner of last year's inaugural First Tee Open. The win was his second straight and fourth of the year on the Champions Tour.

Carmel TomatoFest
CELEBRITY CHEF
GOLF CLASSIC

Friday · September 9, 2005 · Quail Lodge · Carmel, CA



PRESENTED BY MERCEDES-BENZ OF MONTEREY

You are Invited... To Join the Living Legends of Cuisine
for an Exceptional round of Golf, Food & Wine at the

TomatoFest® Celebrity Chef Golf Classic

On September 9, 2005 *Gary Ibsen's* Carmel TomatoFest® will host the "TomatoFest Celebrity Chef Golf Classic" at Quail Lodge, in Carmel Valley. This year's tournament is designed to pair golfers, sponsors and chefs with a challenging round at the Quail Lodge golf course, including a golf clinic, sponsored by *Mendocino Brewing Co.*, conducted by Ben Alexander, "PGA Teacher of the Year," from Poppy Hills Golf Course in Pebble Beach.

Wine and dine your way around the celebrated course with gourmet foods, wines and beer served by our area's favorite restaurants, wineries, and breweries.

Come compete for a new $53,000, E class, Mercedes-Benz in the "**Mercedes-Benz Hole-in-One Contest**", sponsored by *Mercedes-Benz of Monterey*, then dare to "**Beat the Chef,**" Todd Fisher of Hullaballoo, on a par three hole, and join the challenge of "**TomatoBall Tournament**", a unique contest within the tournament, sponsored by *Carmel Road Winery*, and the *Millionaire Monterey*, "**Million Dollar Shot**" and the "**Putting Contest**", sponsored by *Firestone Brewery*. *Izze® Beverages* and *FIJI® Water* will be offered on the beverage carts.

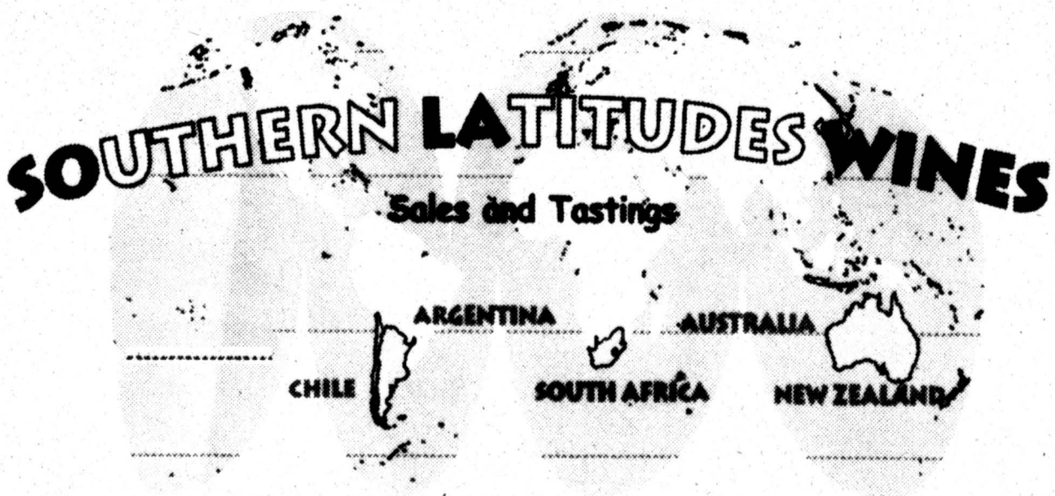
Ben Alexander's clinic begins at 12:00 noon. Scramble, shotgun start at 1:00PM.

Following the tournament an **Awards Banquet** sponsored by *Viking Range*, *DiMare Co.* and *Mozzarella Fresca* will provide unique awards that will capture the attention of even the most avid golfers! A silent auction will round out the evening.

Benefiting the "Chef and Child Foundation" of the American Culinary Federation.

For further information on play or sponsorship contact:
(831) 625-6041 or golf@tomatofest.com

Please join us
and discover the remarkable wines of
Australia, New Zealand, South Africa,
Argentina, and Chile!



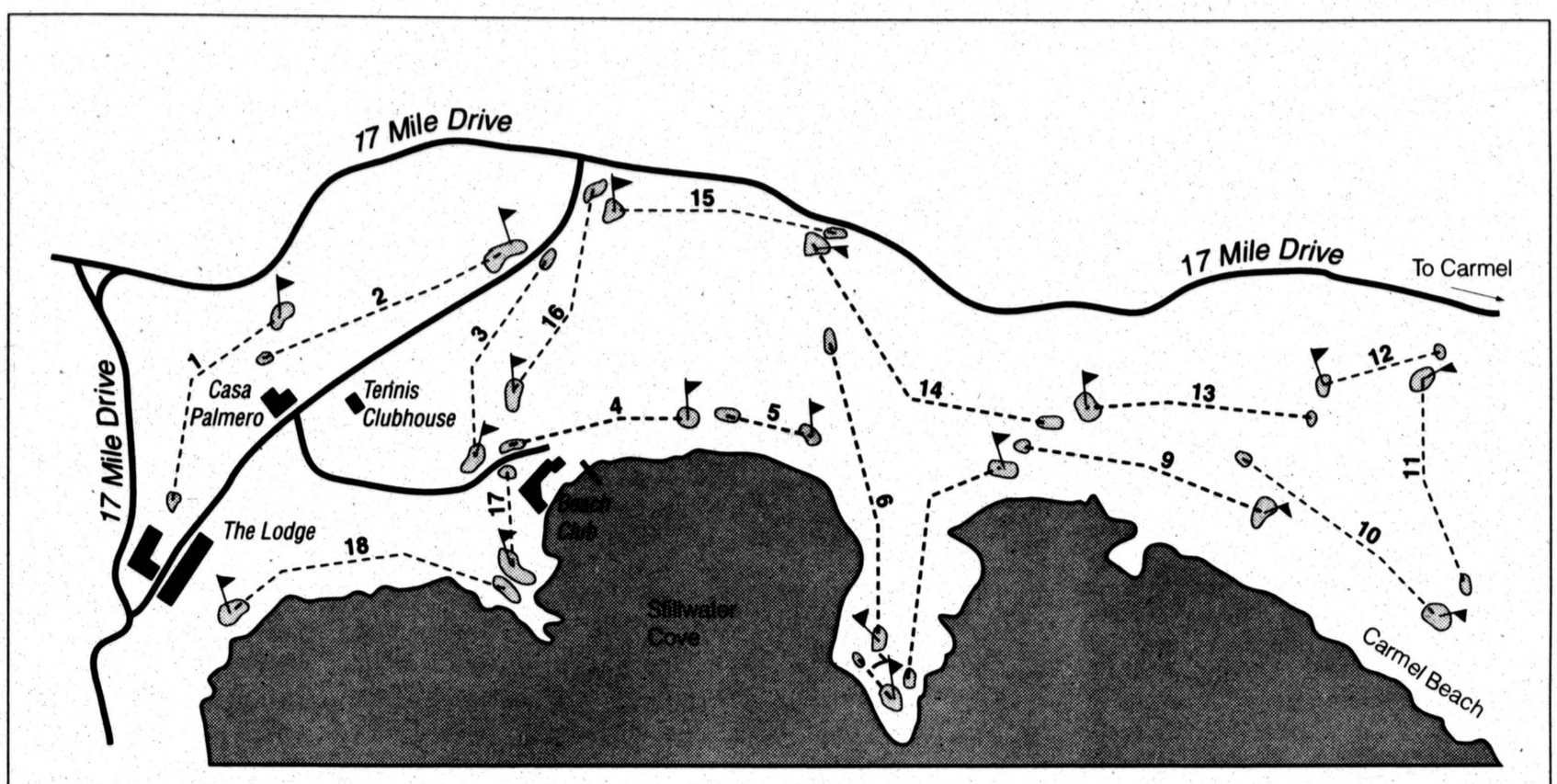
We carry Leeuwin, Pierro, Henschke,
Jim Barry Armagh, Rockford, Yalumba,
D'Arenberg, Giaconda, Elderton Command,
Ernie Els, Boekenhoutskloof,
Hamilton Russell, Mulderbosch,
Rustenberg, Vin de Constance,
Cloudy Bay, Seresin,
Catena Zapata, Luca, Tikal,
and much, much more!

We offer several wines for tasting each day.

Open Daily 11-7 (except Tuesdays)
Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 6th, Carmel • 622-7652

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

Pebble Beach Golf Links



With its breathtaking setting overlooking Carmel Bay, the Pebble Beach Golf Links, which opened in 1919, is one of the world's most famous golf courses. This week's tournament gives 78 youngsters from around the country a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity to play a great course – and with great players.

CARMEL PINE CONE GRAPHIC

PLAYERS

From page 8FTO

Jonathan Keane, Edmonds, Wash.
Scott Stephens, Pleasant Hill
Adam Ichikawa, Los Altos
Cameron Rappleye, Elk Grove
Chris Killmer, Bellingham, Wash.
Charlie Harris, Fresno
Ariana Patterson, Carmel
Joanne Lee, San Carlos
Corinna Rees, Pebble Beach

New York City qualifying site:

Kevin Palmer, Sarnia, Ontario, Canada
Jake An, Chantilly, Va.
Thomas Klingman, Bedford Corners, N.Y.
Brian Albertazzi, Killington, Vt.
Dan Powers, Stamford, Conn.
Jennifer Hirano, Pinole, Calif.
Angela Viello, California

Eight players were invited by the Monterey Peninsula Foundation:,

Hannah Summerhays, The First Tee of Greater Sacramento

Joi Pentin, The First Tee of Contra Costa (Concord)

Mackenzie Mack, The First Tee of Southern Nevada

Jenna Buchanan, The First Tee of Portland
Christina Hirano, Pinole
Chad Vivolo, Carmel
Mina Harigae, Monterey
Sydney Burlison, Salinas

And 30 junior golfers who participate in First Tee programs worldwide have been selected to play in this year's First Tee Open. Twenty-two boys and eight girls earned a berth which took place at Kansas State University and the nearby Colbert Hills Golf Course, after being evaluated based on life skills as well as playing ability.

A committee of representatives from The First Tee, Wal-Mart, Kansas State University

See PLAYERS page 14FTO

CARMEL BASEBALL
WOW! Baseball in Downtown Carmel!
Batting Cage
Memorabilia
Movies • Cards
New & Used Books
Fun!!
– JUST ARRIVED –
New Shipment of Vintage Collectables
Lessons with Nate Trosky
Call about our Birthday Party Package!
6th Ave. near Dolores, Carmel 831.624.3070

PACIFIC'S EDGE
HIGHLANDS INN
PARK HYATT CARMEL®
DINNER SERVED NIGHTLY
4 MILES SOUTH OF CARMEL ON HIGHWAY ONE
831 622 5445 831 620 1234 highlandsinn.hyatt.com
mfandw.com

Carmel

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Open Sat 2-4,
Sun & Mon 1-4
2752 16th Ave.

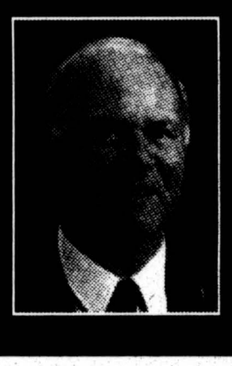
Clint's Mission Ranch . . . draws guests the world over with its peaceful privacy and views. Now you can share that privacy and those views. Like its famous neighbor, this home perches frontline on the lush, vast bird sanctuary, with views of wave-thrashed Point Lobos. Hidden from the street, this remodeled 3 bedroom home sits on an oversized lot with enlargement potential.

Offered at $2,995,000

Open Sat 1-4,
Sun 2-4 & Mon 12-3
24610 Castro Lane

A rare opportunity to own a very large home on a large lot in a very private location close to town and overlooking the Pescadero Greenbelt. This meticulously remodeled home is the product of international award winning designer, Gail Lehman and has just recently been completed using the finest of materials and workmanship. Enjoy spacious indoor and outdoor living complemented by the very functional floor plan. Open beamed ceilings abound. The spacious gourmet kitchen is a chef's dream with top-of-the-line appliances, center island, granite counters and a large walk-in pantry. Separate one bedroom, living room and bath guest unit. There is also a large concrete floor storage room on the lower level.

Offered at $2,990,000



Jack Gelke
831.601.0668
www.jackgelke.com

Pebble Beach

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

"Casa California"

This soon to be completed Mediterranean – Tuscan estate, overlooking the 17th, 11th, and 9th fairways of SPYGLASS GOLF LINKS, also boasts filtered views of the ocean. A prestigious residence in close proximity to the Lodge, Pebble Beach Club, and Tennis Club as well as the Equestrian Center, this architectural gem is brilliantly designed for private living and gracious entertaining. This jewel features 4 bedrooms and 4.5 bathrooms, a grand living room with soaring ceilings, formal yet open dining area, five fireplaces and an outdoor firepit. A once in a lifetime opportunity to own an investment in one of the most sought after real estate properties in the world!

Offered at $6,250,000

Rob Profeta
831.620.5212
www.apr-carmel.com

Markham Ranch

Equestrian Property

If you've always believed horse property should be as carefully designed for the people as it is for the horses, you must see this one! This beautifully developed 45 acre, fully fenced property is exclusively listed with Alain Pinel Realtors. The 5,500 sf house is comprised of 5 bedrooms, 5 baths, exercise room, wine cellar, pool and outdoor gourmet barbecue, situated in the middle of the front 15 acres. There is a 6,000 sf barn set to accommodate 6 horses, 100 x 150 sand arena and 30 acres in which to turn out horses.

Offered at $5,495,000

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Carmel Valley

Havenhill

The ultimate retreat... Imagine 7 acres of total privacy with views over luscious Carmel Valley. The 12,556 sq. ft. main residence has 6 bedrooms, 5.5+ baths, 5 fireplaces, 22'x36' dining room, enormous kitchen and breakfast room with fireplace, game room, dance studio, exercise room, double curving grand staircase to vast master suite complete with library, double bath and sauna. Gorgeous pool surrounded by brick patios, cabana, tennis court, 4-car garage and 2 separate guest apartments. . . over 20,000 sq. ft. of living space. All of this in a gated community in a fantastic school district! *Please call for private showing!*

Offered at $6,295,000

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Located in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, three new pieds-a-terre are graced with the finest finishes and exude outstanding quality. Built by Masterbuilder Al Saroyan, all three unique downtown units are single-level with a fireplace, hardwood floors, and a flat screen TV. Ranging from approximately 1,180 sq. ft. 2bd/2ba to 1,630 sq. ft. with 3bd/2ba, these fabulous residences are soon to be completed.

From $1,695,000 to $2,195,000

Carmel

Newly restored, this two bedroom, two bath home has been enhanced to reflect today's finest finishes without losing any of its classic charm. Perfect for guests, each bedroom is charming and complete with full bathroom. Spend quiet evenings or sunny afternoons on the enclosed patio off the dining and family room. Plus the piece d' resistance is a 2 car garage!

Offered at $2,195,000

Carmel Highlands

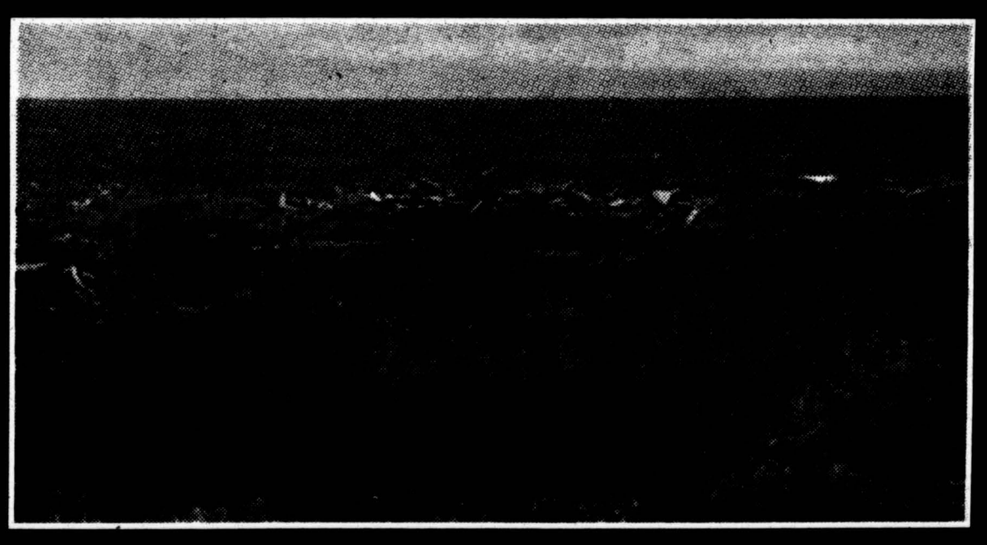
This ultra custom new home is located on the quiet inner circle of Yankee Point. This 2 story, 5 bedroom, 4+ bath home is a Saroyan Signature Home reigns over a large lot on the south coast with spectacular views of the ocean. Only the finest craftsmanship and materials have been used including hand hewn hardwood floors, granite used throughout, top-of-the-line appliances, custom finishes and built-in flat panel TVs and sound system. This is truly a master piece!

Offered at $2,745,000

Monterey Dunes

Absolutely smashing ocean views! This single level home has one of the best views... You feel like you could reach out and touch the water. On a clear day you can see from Monterey Peninsula all the way to Santa Cruz. Enjoy catching the rarities of nature at its finest with dolphins playing in the morning and whale sightings in the winter. Coastal birds, such as Egrets, Pelicans, Ospreys and Herons visit regularly. Ideally located with miles of private beaches, yet close to shopping and dining.

Offered at $1,395,000



Pebble Beach

"Under the Tuscan Sun" – Located in the Sun Belt area of Pebble Beach, is a complete Latasa remodel at a little over 3200 square feet. This four bedroom (two master suites) three bathroom home offers a bistro kitchen complete with authentic Italian indoor wood burning pizza oven and Downsview Birdseye maple cabinets. The living and dining area feature elliptical arches joining the rooms. Canadian white maple floors with carpet inserts and Bose surround sound system with two speakers out to the backyard. There are Eagle 8-ft French doors throughout the home with Panama Shutters and Phantom Screens, opening to a beautifully landscaped private patio.

Offered at $2,485,000

What drives you in seeking Quality of Life?

If it's quality of life you are seeking... I invite you to pursue your dream of living in one of the most beautiful places in the world! Come for the weekend. Stay for a lifetime!

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Alain Pinel Realtors

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

Champions Tour schedule and results

Jan. 17-23:
MasterCard Championship

Purse: $1,600,000
Hualalai GC, Ka'upulehu-Kona, Hawaii
Winner: Dana Quigley

Jan. 24-30
Turtle Bay Championship

Purse: $1,500,000
Palmer Course at Turtle Bay, Kuhuku, Hawaii
Winner: Hale Irwin

Jan. 31-Feb. 6
Wendy's Champions Skins Game

Purse: $600,000
Wailea GC (Gold Course), Maui, Hawaii
Winner: Jack Nicklaus

Feb. 14-20
The ACE Group Classic

Purse: $1,600,000
Twin Eagles GC, Naples, Florida
Winner: Mark James

Feb. 21-27
Outback Steakhouse Pro-Am

Purse: $1,600,000
TPC Tampa Bay, Lutz, Florida
Winner: Hale Irwin

March 7-13
SBC Classic

Purse: $1,550,000
Valencia CC, Valencia, California
Winner: Des Smyth

March 14-20
Toshiba Senior Classic

Purse: $1,650,000
Newport Beach CC, Newport Beach, California
Winner: Mark Johnson

April 18-24
Liberty Mutual Legends of Golf

Purse: $2,400,000
Savannah Harbor Golf Resort
Winner: Des Smyth

April 25-May 1
FedEx Kinko's Classic

Purse: $1,650,000
The Hills CC, Austin, Texas
Winner: Jim Thorpe

May 9-15
Blue Angels Classic

Purse: $1,500,000
The Moors, Milton, Florida
Winner: Jim Thorpe

May 16-22
Bruno's Memorial Classic

Purse: $1,500,000
Greystone GC, Birmingham, Alabama
Winner: D.A. Weibring

PHOTO/GETTY IMAGES

See TOUR page 16FTO

Bereman Carpets

CARPETS - VINYL
HARDWOOD - LAMINATES

6-MONTH "NO INTEREST" FINANCING

AREA RUGS - IN STOCK & SPECIAL ORDER

- Guaranteed Expert Installation
- Free Estimate In Your Home
- Evenings By Appointment
- Family Owned & Operated Since 1979

OPEN MON. - FRI. 9 - 5, SAT. 10 - 3

373-7759

TrustMark

VISIT OUR NEW SHOWROOM
1070 DEL MONTE AVE., MONTEREY
1 BLK. NORTH OF LAKE EL ESTERO

FORMICA

Carmel Art Association
~ Founded 1927 ~

Bill Stone Artist

Voted by the Carmel Chamber of Commerce
~ Business of the Year, 2004 ~
~ Art Gallery of the Year, six consecutive years ~
~ Best Gallery in Monterey County (Monterey County Weekly) ~

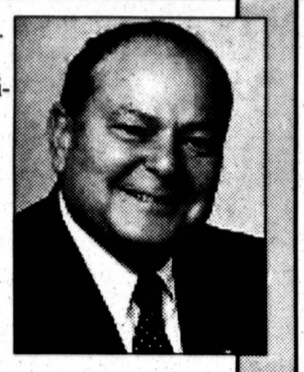
Carmel's Oldest Gallery
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th & 6th, Carmel
Open daily 10 am to 5 pm
(831) 624-6176
www.carmelart.com

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Alan Cordan



CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER . With an MBA in Economics and Corporate Management, Alan has served our community for more than 30 years, wearing many hats. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both Commercial and Residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors and recently as a board member of the Monterey Symphony, the Carmel Business Association and the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, where he was Chairman of the Government Affairs Committee.

Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

Beth Robinson

Beth Robinson — Broker
Associated with The Mitchell Group has over 20 years of real estate experience. Beth specializes in residential sales and listings from Monterey to Big Sur, including Carmel, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Pacific Grove. Her unique and specialized approach to customer service and understanding of the area make for a winning combination. Go with a winner — call Beth Robinson (831) 625-3800.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 625-3800
www.bethrobinson.com
beth@bethrobinsoncom

Francesca Thorn

My philosophy is simple:
Each Real Estate transaction is as personal and as individual as you are. My passion for the industry has made me **National Top Producer, Leading Edge Society Award winner and specialist in multiple offer contracts**.
I believe... in buyers finding their house and making it a home.
I believe... in sellers achieving rewarding results with positive closure.
Buying and selling Real Estate requires an uncompromising level of trust and factual guidance with a strong, local market knowledge and as one of the finest, professional Realtors on the Peninsula and I am ready to work for you.

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 333-1107
francesca@mitchellgroup.com

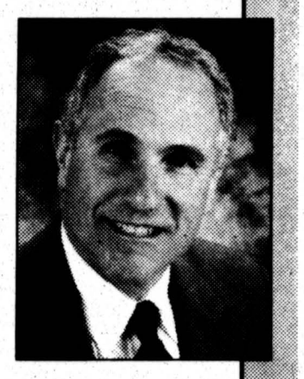
Linda Aspinwall

A resident of the Monterey Peninsula for over 30 years, Linda is committed to helping clients through the challenges of individual transactions. She demonstrates good judgement and patience to achieve success for buyer and seller. With the Real Estate industry expanding and changing so rapidly, she has the knowledge and integrity to get results. Call Linda Aspinwall at 659-9155 or e-mail at: twin@redshift.com.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 659-9155
(831) 626-2222
twin@redshift.com

Tom Faia



Tom Faia moved to the Monterey Peninsula in 1952 and is a graduate of Carmel High School.
He received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Oregon State University and spent many years in Hollywood and Nashville working as a songwriter. Tom has been a Realtor since 1985 and resides in Pacific Grove with his wife and daughter.

"I love homes and I love people. I enjoy putting the two together."

Sotheby's INTERNATIONAL REALTY

(831) 277-6971
tomfaia@mitchellgroup.com

David M. Mauldwin

David began his full time career in real estate in 1986. His goal is to bring added value to his clients and exceed their expectations. David accomplishes this through his skill, knowledge, expertise and comprehensive high impact marketing strategies. Priding himself on his negotiating skills, attention to the details, communication and results, has enabled David to have a primarily referral based business.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6122
davidmauldwin@davidmauldwin.com

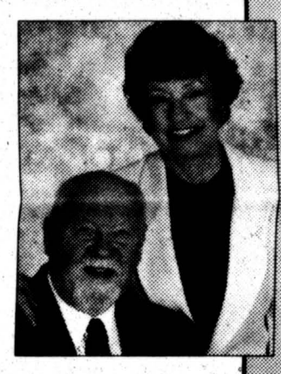
Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 624-5043
acast2222@aol.com

Carol & Chuck Cech



"Spouses Selling Houses"

35 Years of Combined Experience

*** Trusthworthy**
*** Knowledgeable**
*** Dependable**
*** Responsive**
*** Congenial**

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

Carol (831) 595-0494
Chuck (831) 594-6117
ccech@ix.netcom.com
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel

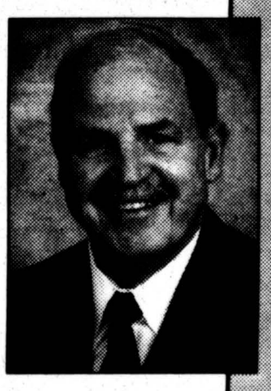
The Aronson Team

Bert Aronson, Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula and Charles "Chip" Aronson are now working as a team to provide extended coverage for their client base. The combination of experience and high energy has created some extraordinary results for their clients.

RE/MAX Renowned Properties

(800) 347-6835
(831) 521-7426
bert@remaxmonterey.com
www.aronsonteam.com

Thomas E. Holmes



GRI/ BROKER ASSOCIATE

My mission is to represent my clients with the highest professionalism and integrity. Twenty plus years as an owner-broker, corporate executive and general partner has allowed me to gain a depth and breadth of experience that I bring to every transaction. My goal is to maximize every opportunity for each of my clients – when buying or selling their properties.

ALAIN PINEL

VM: (831) 620-6115
Cell: (831) 915-5544
thomas@holmessite.com
www.holmessite.com

Herma Smith Curtis

A name you know and trust for over 35 years selling fine properties in Pebble Beach, on the golf course and on the ocean.
Knowledge of the area, the Real Estate Business, and the willingness to go the extra mile and always with a smile.

Call me today!

Prudential California Realty Carmel

(831) 624-9043
VM 622-3457
www.pruweb.com/hermasmithcurtis

Judith Profeta

Judith is an award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 25 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back...again and again.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Bill Wilson

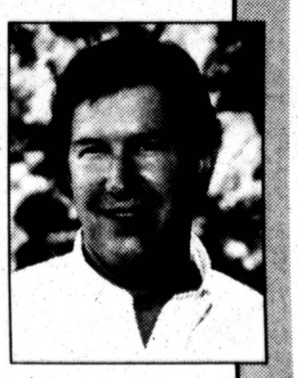
Experience.
Integrity.
Results.

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 622-2506
(831) 915-1830
Ocean 4 NW of Dolores, Carmel

John Rodgers



I have been in real estate finance for 28 years and I pride myself in personalized service. Through my knowledge and experience the stress of obtaining a real estate loan can be greatly reduced. Please call for any real estate financing needs.

John Rodgers
Broker

(831) 624-3858
JohnRodgers@prodigy.net

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

First Tee still homeless on The Monterey Peninsula

■ Salinas venue draws crowds

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

A NATIONWIDE program designed to attract youngsters from all backgrounds to the game of golf still doesn't have a home on the Monterey Peninsula but, after years of trying, hopes to have a local First Tee chapter open before the beginning of 2006.

"We are talking with a variety of people about a variety of venues," said Cathy Scherzer, director of marketing for this week's Wal Mart First Tee Open.

The Monterey Peninsula Foundation, which hosts the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am every year and is also behind The First Tee Open, spent years and more than half a million dollars trying to open an 18-hole course and teaching center in Seaside.

The city council approved the plans for land on the former Fort Ord, but attached 63 permit conditions and 61 mitigation measures. Then, a contentious group of residents threatened to tie the project up in court, even as lease negotiations, architectural review, adoption of a habitat conservation plan and other impediments put its opening years away.

"We've spent considerable dollars on this — way more than originally budgeted," said foundation executive vice president Ollie Nutt. "As good stewards, we couldn't see continuing with a project that had such an uncertain future."

Then he opened serious negotiations with the U.S. Navy about using Monterey Pines — located behind the Monterey Fairgrounds.

In talks that began late last year, Nutt proposed refurbishing an old clubhouse and pro shop and adding a couple of classrooms in exchange for use of the practice areas and course during certain hours. The old clubhouse and pro shop would also be renovated by First Tee.

"The Navy would continue to operate the course on a normal basis," Nutt said, including scheduling tee-times for military and nonmilitary players.

In the meantime, to serve the county's 77,000 residents between the ages of 7 and 17, The First Tee took over operations of the City of Salinas' Twin Creeks golf course in 2003, even as it looked on the Peninsula for a site.

"Many say golf is a metaphor for life: There are the good bounces and the bad bounces," said Joe Louis Barrow Jr., executive director of The First Tee. "I have the greatest job in golf to be able to see what we're doing and how we're impacting the lives of young people."

He cited university studies showing parents observing increased confidence, communication skills, responsibility and grades in their kids after they joined The First Tee.

Nutt hopes a Peninsula First Tee program will be as well attended and popular as the Twin Creeks course, which is "as busy as we can handle."

With hundreds of kids enrolled, he said the greatest challenge is recruiting enough volunteers and getting them trained.

Classes at Twin Creeks are held Monday through Friday afternoons and all day Saturday.

Volunteers should have golfing experience, but it isn't absolutely necessary, not only because so many of the kids have never picked up a golf club, but because so many other administrative tasks are also handled by volunteers.

To sign up, call (831) 442-6922.

PLAYERS

From page 9FTO

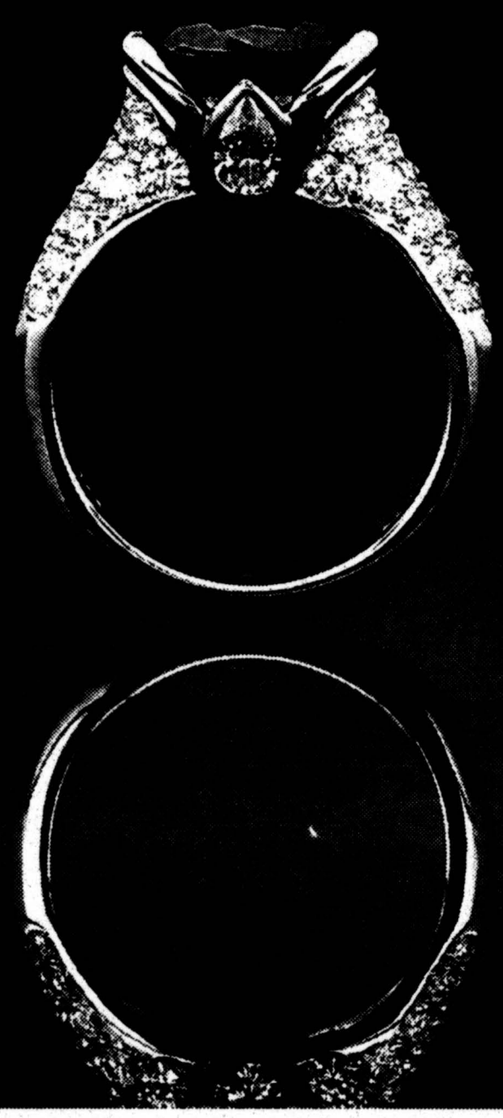
and special guests from the golf industry selected the participants based on the following criteria:

- Personal interviews
- Decorum on the golf course
- Proficiency on the golf course
- Personal essay describing the impact of The First Tee on their lives
- Letter of recommendation from a Chapter representative
- Summary of community involvement, awards/recognitions and extracurricular activities.

"We look forward to welcoming these extraordinary young people to Pebble Beach for the second annual Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach," said Tournament Director Ollie Nutt. "No other sport can offer this incredible opportunity to play side by side with the legends of the game."

The following juniors were selected to represent The First Tee during the Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach:

Brian Batko — Pittsburgh
Ryan Franks — Great River, Quincy, Illinois
Levi Garcia — Central Coast (Paso Robles)
Jacques Gatera — Phoenix
Peter Gibbs — Greater Sacramento
Robert Hoadley — The Sandhills (Vass, North Carolina)
Andrew Kayworth — St. Johns County (Florida)
Rayshon Payton — Metropolitan Oklahoma City
Scott Langley — The Gateway (East St. Louis, Illinois)
Scott Melton — Chattanooga
Clay Myers — Memphis
Amit Odaiyar — Greater Sacramento
Tim Paiz — San Antonio
Grant Rappleye — Greater Sacramento
James Raymond — San Antonio
Tim Riley — Tampa Bay
Kevin Sepulveda — Central Coast (Paso Robles)
Preston Schaub — Greater Austin
Colby Smith — Greater Sacramento
Timothy Swoboda — The Gateway (East St. Louis, Illinois)
Jonathan Woo — Singapore
Aaron Woodard — Denver
Lisa Chandler — The Sandhills (Vass, North Carolina)
Marissa Cook — The Gateway (East St. Louis, Illinois)
Katrina Delen-Briones — San Francisco
Malorie Luna — Houston at F.M. Law Park
Samantha Mosko — Three Rivers Park District (Pittsburgh, Penn.)
Maggie Noel — Houston at F. M. Law Park
Emily Powers — Great River (Quincy, Illinois)
Christina Stockton — Greater Sacramento

GASPERS JEWELERS II
Exquisite Jewelry
Gemstones • Platinum • Gold
Jewelry & Watch Repair Done On the Premises
510 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove
831.648.1550
447 Alvarado Street, Monterey
831.375.5332

There once was a woman expecting
whose wardrobe just needed perfecting.
She came to see us,
and we made such a fuss
that compliments now she's collecting.
flutterbelly
because mamas and babies need stuff
open monday – saturday · 472 lighthouse avenue, pacific grove
831.373.2010 www.flutterbelly.com

ROLEX

OYSTER PERPETUAL
COSMOGRAPH DAYTONA

HESSELBEIN'S

143 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

Dreaming of Sailing...

SailTime® Monterey Bay

has arrived!

Life Changing Experiences

Limited Introductory Offer $595 Per Month

Join SailTime and exclusively sail a brand new luxury Hunter 33

All inclusive sailing for less than the cost of marina and slip fees alone

Accessible, affordable and hassle free

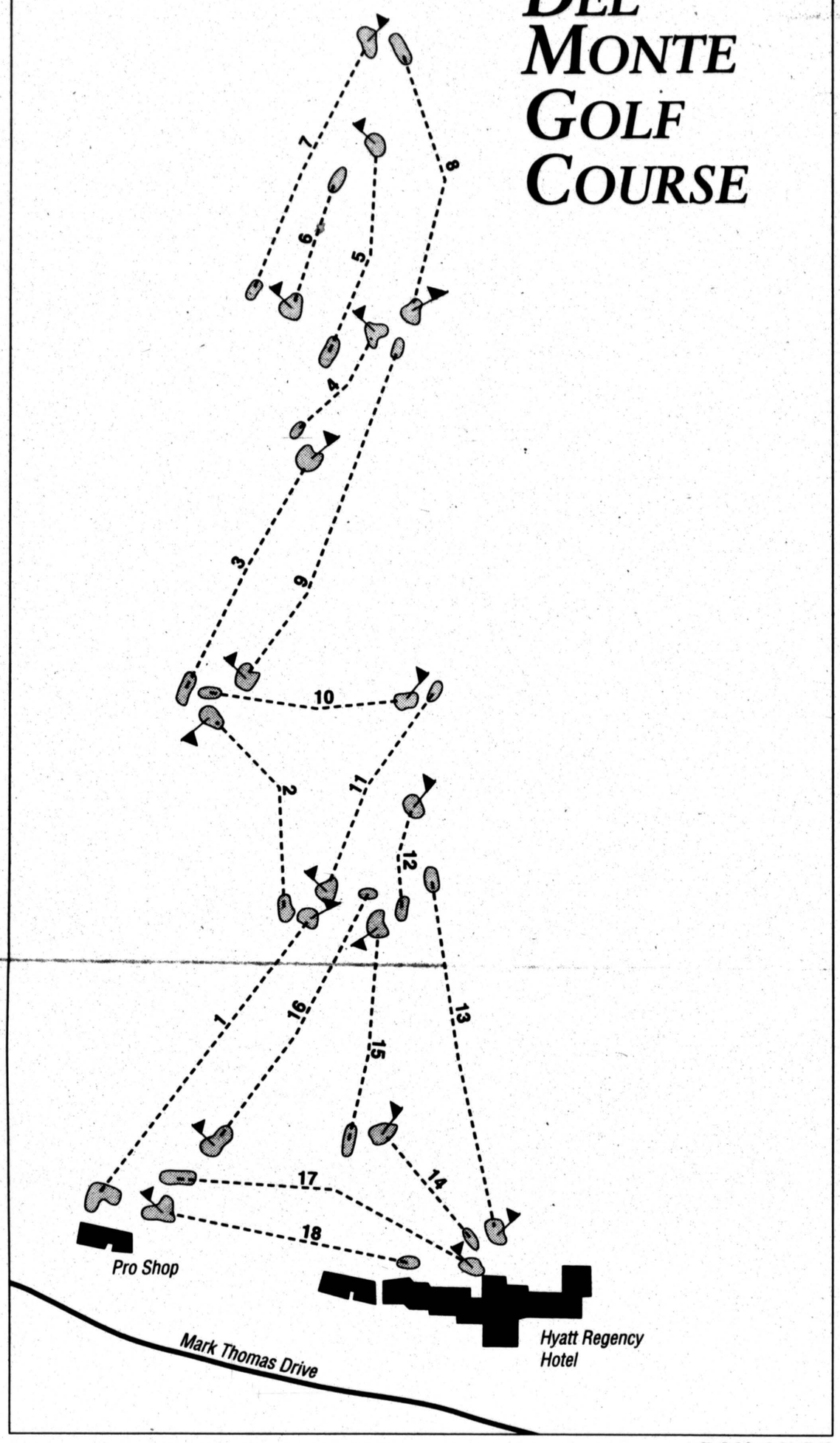
SAILTIME. Monterey Bay

HUNTER® MARINE CORPORATION

...for the time of your life!

Contact Greg Wolfson at 831.333.1597
gwolfson@sailtime.com or
www.sailtimemonterey.com

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open



PINE CONE GRAPHIC

After being played at Seasides's Blackhorse Golf Course last year, the 2005 First Tee arrives at Monterey's Del Monte Golf Course, which opened in the 1890's and is said to be the country's oldest course west of the Mississippi River. Tournament officials say this week's First Tee Open will be Old Del Monte's national television debut.

TOUR

From page 14FTO

May 23-29
Senior PGA Championship

Purse: $2,000,000
Laurel Valley Golf Club, Ligonier, Pennsylvania
Winner: Mike Reid

May 30-June 5
Allianz Championship

Purse: $1,500,000
Tournament Club of Iowa, Polk City, Iowa
Winner: Tom Jenkins

June 6-12
Bayer Advantage Classic

Purse: $1,650,000
Nicklaus GC at LionsGate, Overland Park, Kansas
Winner: Dana Quigley

June 20-26
Bank of America Championship

Purse: $1,600,000
Nashawtuc CC, Concord, Massachusetts
Winner: Mark McNulty

June 27-July 3
Commerce Bank Championship

Purse: $1,500,000
Red Course at Eisenhower Park, East Meadow, New York
Winner: Ron Streck

July 4-10
Ford Senior Players Championship

Purse: $2,500,000
TPC of Michigan, Dearborn, Michigan
Winner: Peter Jacobsen

July 18-24
Senior British Open Championship

Purse: $1,800,000

See TOUR page 19FTO

Handcrafted
in Italy with a high
horology Swiss technology
automatic movement,
Mazzuoli's Manometro is
faithful in its every
characteristic to the
object that inspired
its realization:
a sturdy cylindric case
in stainless steel with
a 45.2 mm diameter and
a 14.8 mm thickness,
a crown of large
dimensions positioned
at two o'clock,
the dial with an essential
design and perfect legibility.
Nothing superfluous.
Only precision,
robustness, functionality.
Exactly that which one who
chooses to put a Manometro
on their wrist desires.
GIULIANO MAZZUOLI
MANOMETRO
MADE IN ITALY
Mazzuoli's Manometro.
time without pressure
CHATEL INC.
LA PASSION HORLOGERE
Lincoln Street
Between Ocean and 7th Avenues
Carmel, CA 93921
Tel 831.626.3445
www.Chatelco.com

HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA

30% OFF MAIN & UPPER LEVEL

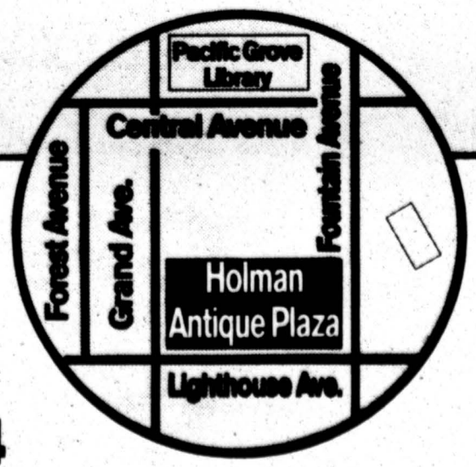
HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA

50% OFF SALE

LOWER LEVEL
ON ALL FURNTURE, ANTIQUES, & GIFTS

**WE MUST
DRASTICALLY
REDUCE OUR
LARGE INVENTORY.**

**WE ARE
GETTING READY
TO SEISMIC UPGRADE
AND REMODEL**



HOLMAN ANTIQUE PLAZA
542 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE
(831) 646-0674
MON-SAT 10-6 • CLOSED SUNDAY

DEALER HBA ITEMS

MONTEREY ANTIQUE & GIFT CENTER
449 ALVARADO STREET
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
(831) 372-5221
MON-SAT 10-6 • CLOSED SUNDAY

ALL SALE PRICES BASED ON ORIGINAL PRICES

2005 Wal Mart First Tee Open

TOUR

From page 16FTO

Purse: $1,800,000
Royal Aberdeen Golf Club, Aberdeen, Scotland
Winner: Tom Watson

July 25-31
U.S. Senior Open Championship

Purse: $2,600,000
NCR Country Club, Kettering, Ohio
Winner: Allen Doyle

Aug. 1-7
3M Championship

Purse: $1,750,000
TPC of Twin Cities, Blaine, Minnesota
Winner: Tom Purtzer

Aug. 15-21
Boeing Greater Seattle Classic

Purse: $1,600,000
TPC Snoqualmie Ridge, Snoqualmie, Washington
Winner: David Eger

Aug. 22-28
JELD-WEN Tradition

Purse: $2,500,000
The Reserve Vineyards & GC, Aloha, Oregon
2004 Winner: Craig Stadler

Aug. 29-Sept. 4
Wal-Mart First Tee Open at Pebble Beach

Purse: $2,000,000
Pebble Beach Golf Links and Old Del Monte Golf Course
2004 Winner: Craig Stadler

Sept. 12-18
Constellation Energy Classic

Purse: $1,700,000
Hayfields CC, Hunt Valley, Maryland
2004 Winner: Wayne Levi

Sept. 17-23
Georgia-Pacific Grand Champions Championship

Purse: $400,000
Hawks Ridge Golf Club
2004 Winner: Mike Hill

Sept. 26-Oct. 2
SAS Championship

Purse: $1,900,000
Prestonwood CC, Cary, North Carolina
2004 Winner: Craig Stadler

Oct. 3-9
Greater Hickory Classic at Rock Barn

Purse: $1,600,000
Rock Barn G&S, Conover, North Carolina
2004 Winner: Doug Tewell

Oct. 10-16
Administaff Small Business Classic

Purse: $1,600,000
Augusta Pines GC, Spring, Texas
2004 Winner: Larry Nelson

Oct. 17-23
SBC Championship

Purse: $1,550,000
Oak Hills CC, San Antonio, Texas
2004 Winner: Mark McNulty

Oct. 24-30
Charles Schwab Cup Championship

Purse: $2,500,000
Sonoma GC, Sonoma, California
2004 Winner: Mark McNulty

Nov. 15-21
Champions Tour Q-School

Purse: $200,000
PGA of Southern California GC, Calimesa, California
2004 Winner: Mark Johnson

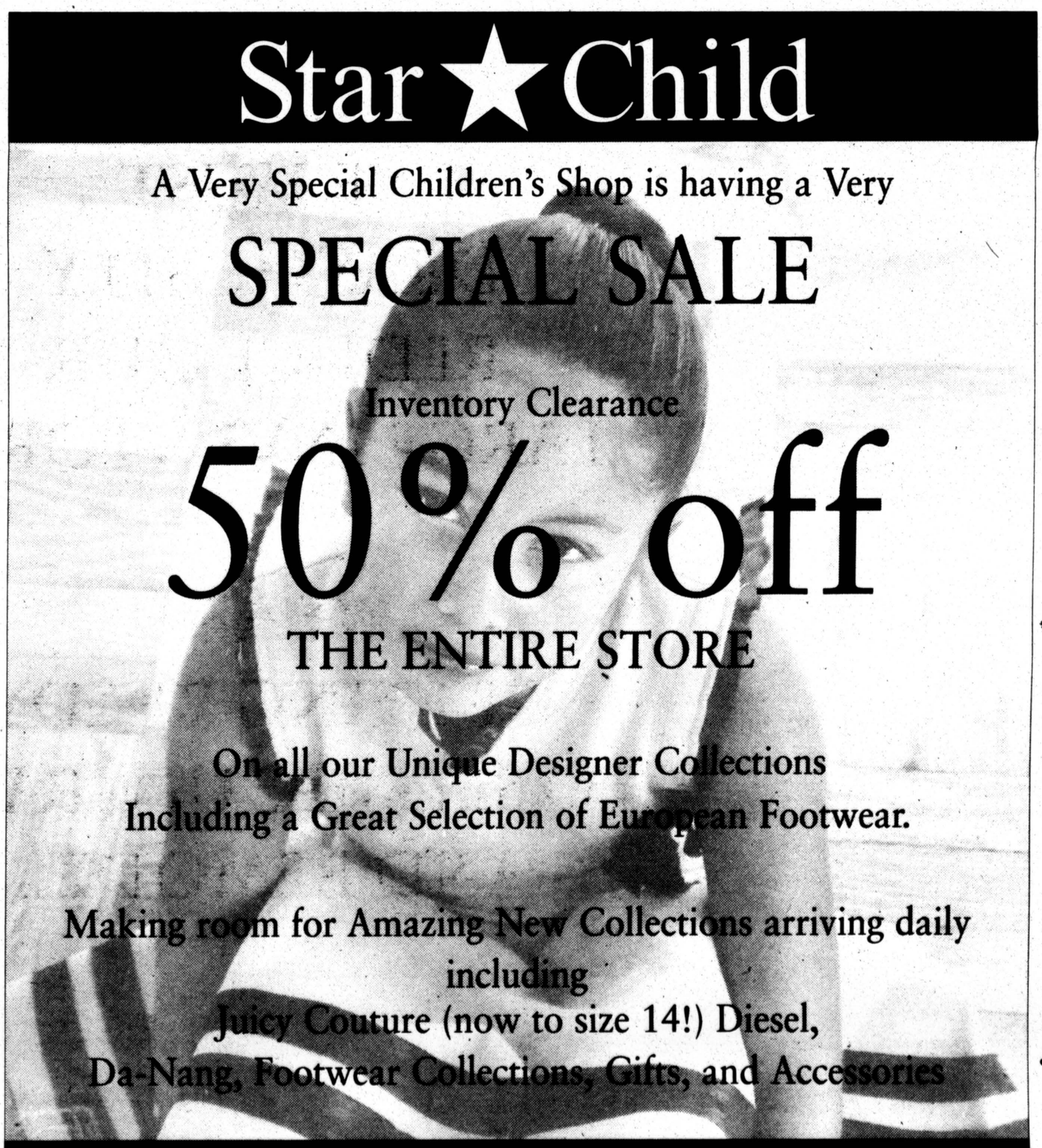
Nov. 28-Dec. 4
Father-Son Challenge

Purse: $1,000,000
ChampionsGate Resort, Orlando, Florida
2004 Winner: Larry Nelson

PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The First Tee Open is not only a golden opportunity for junior golfers to play Pebble Beach, it's also the only opportunity on the calendar for players on the Champions Tour to play the world-famous course and enjoy the scenery of the beautiful Monterey Peninsula.

Star ★ Child

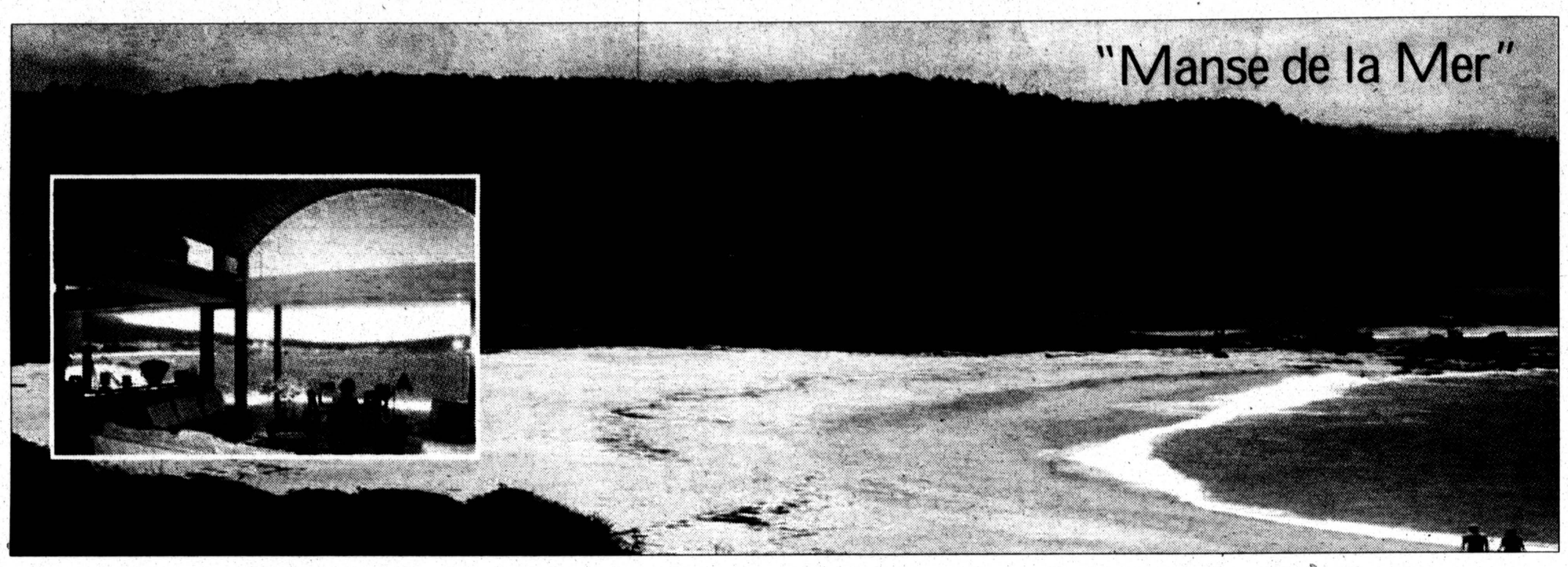

A Very Special Children's Shop is having a Very
SPECIAL SALE
Inventory Clearance
50% off
THE ENTIRE STORE
On all our Unique Designer Collections
Including a Great Selection of European Footwear.
Making room for Amazing New Collections arriving daily
including
Juicy Couture (now to size 14!) Diesel,
Da-Nang, Footwear Collections, Gifts, and Accessories

★ Ocean Avenue between Mission and San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea ★
831.625.0300 ★ Open 7 Days

www.carmelpinecone.com

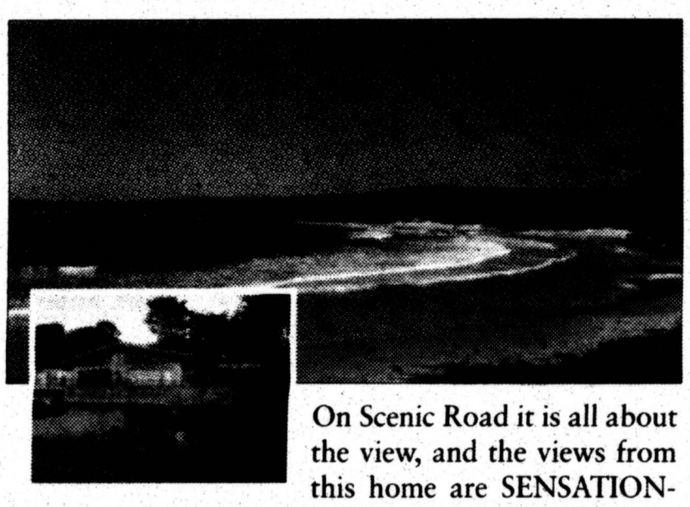
TIM ALLEN AND GREG LINDER PRESENT

www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com



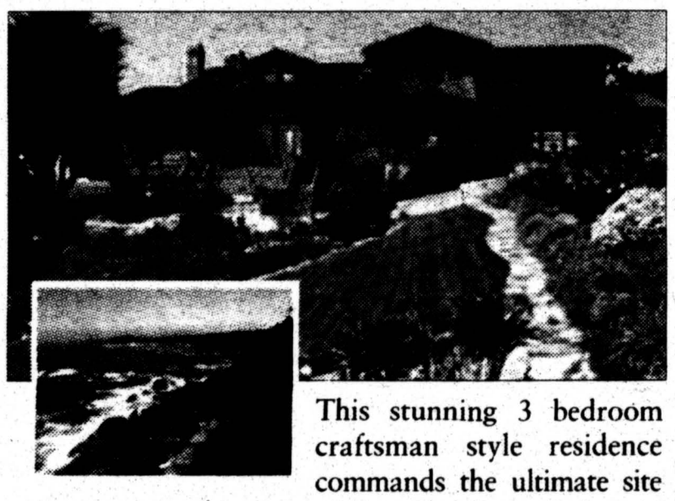
No artist landscape approaches the beauty of the ever-changing views of Pt. Lobos and Carmel Bay seen from this never-to-be-duplicated beachfront residence! Built of concrete, titanium, glass and copper this remarkable residence has world-class amenities. No cost was spared in creating this magnificent 4-bedroom 6.5 bath 8700 sq. ft. home. $15,500,000

Scenic Sensation



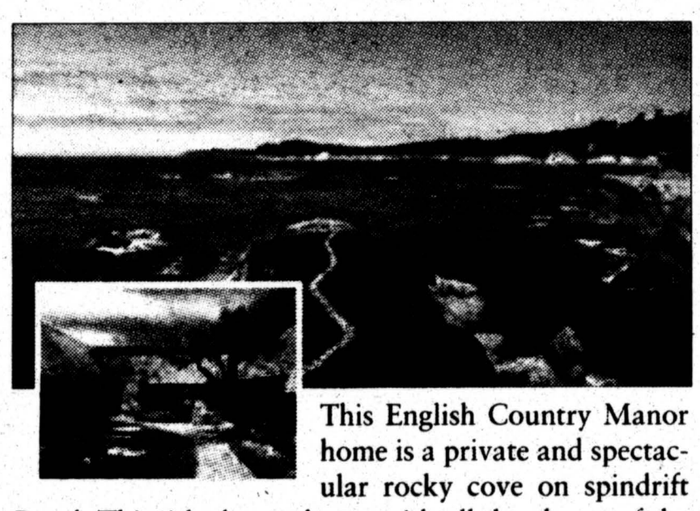
On Scenic Road it is all about the view, and the views from this home are SENSATIONAL! Ocean, beach and golf course views are enjoyed from this 3 bedroom, 3 bath front line Carmel Beach home. Grasp this rare opportunity to enjoy this sensational beachfront Scenic Road home providing the finest in Carmel living. 7,900,000

Best View on the Coast



This stunning 3 bedroom craftsman style residence commands the ultimate site atop a gated, 12 acre knoll which includes 3 lots of record offering total privacy and stupendous views of the central coast; from Santa Cruz to Pebble Beach from Point Lobos all the way to Point Sur. $15,900,000

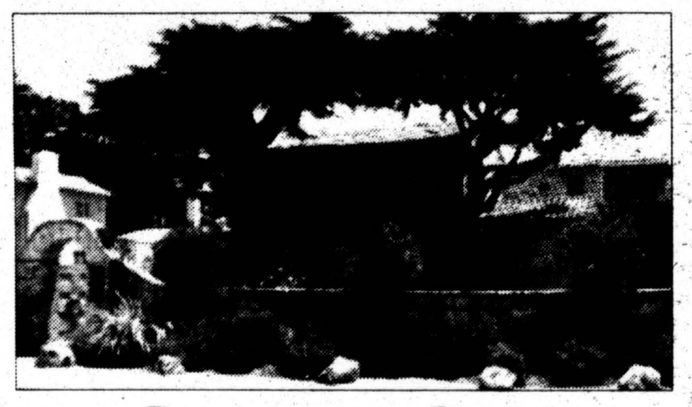
Carmel Highlands



This English Country Manor home is a private and spectacular rocky cove on spindrift Road. This 4 bedroom home with all the charm of the English Country side, is on nearly 2 spectacular gated acres with white water views! $8,950,000

Pebble Beach Estate

Elegant single level home located on a 1.46 acre scenic setting. This 3 bedroom 2.5 bath home is superbly located. $3,195,000



Renaissance of a Classic

This recently remodeled 4 bedroom 4.5 bath home has recaptured the very essence of the seaside villa. $2,995,000

Sea Aire

This fabulous like-new ocean view estate home has 4 spacious bedrooms, a gourmet kitchen, limestone and wood floors and much more! $6,495,000

French Country Estate

This spacious estate-style 4 bedroom, 3.5 bath home is located on a quiet Carmel cul-d'-sac with fantastic views of the Santa Lucia mountains. $3,195,000

Grand Ocean Views

Beautifully remodeled this grand estate boasts 5 bedrooms, 5.5 baths a separate guest apartment all on 1.5 acre garden setting. $5,950,000

Village Living

This delightful and luxurious 3 bedroom 3.5 bath townhome is located in the heart of downtown Carmel and close to the beach. $2,995,000

These and other properties actively and discreetly offered for sale. Tim Allen and Greg Linder are fortunate to have earned a reputation as two of the premier agents in the country. This allows them to focus their business on only the best listings and quality properties at the best prices. Visit our website or call us for additional information.

Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen (831) 214-1990 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE